JOURNAL

OF THE

North Carolina Annual Conference

OF THE

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

HELD IN

DURHAM, N. C.

December 6-11

1916

RALEIGH
EDWARDS & BROUGHTON PRINTING CO.
1916

Bishop John C. Kilgo

JOURNAL

OF THE

North Carolina Annual Conference

OF THE

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

HELD IN

DURHAM, N. C.

December 6-11

1916

RALEIGH
EDWARDS & BROUGHTON PRINTING CO.
1916

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT:

Bishop J. C. Kilgo

SECRETARY:

Rev. R. H. Willis

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES:

Rev. J. M. Ormond
Rev. G. T. Simmons

STATISTICAL SECRETARY:

R. R. Taylor

ASSISTANT STATISTICAL SECRETARIES:

Rev. H. B. Porter
Rev. W. H. Brown
Rev. Rufus Bradley
Rev. H. I. Glass
Rev. H. E. Myers
Rev. J. W. Bradley
Rev. B. B. Slaughter
Rev. H. B. Hill
Rev. G. M. Daniel

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Journal of Proceedings:	Page
First Day	5
Second Day	9
Third Day	14
Fourth Day	18
Fifth Day	21
Sixth Day	21
Appointments	27
Memoirs:	
Reverend James Y. Old	34
Mrs. Duella Bumpas Troy	36
Mrs. F. S. Love	38
Reports:	
Unification	40
Committee on Temperance	42
Methodist Mutual Fire Insurance Company	43
Epworth League Board	44
Orphanage Committee	45
Committee on Sabbath Observance	46
Committee on District Conference Records	46
Joint Board of Finance	46
Bible Society Board	50
Sunday School Board	51
Committee on Lay Activities	53
Board of Church Extension	54
Committee on Books and Periodicals	57
Committee on Conference Relations	58
Special Advocate Committee	58
Board of Education	59
Board of Missions	63
Committee on Church Property	66
General Minutes	67
Table of Assessments	71
Statistical Tables	72
Chronological Roll of the Conference	102
Roll of Lay Delegates	107
Alphabetical Roll and Postoffice Directory	108
Local Preachers	112
Boards and Committees for the Quadrennium	114
Order of Special Services for Conference Week	116
Sunday School Superintendents	117
Sessions of the North Carolina Conference	131
In Memoriam	131

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY

WEDNESDAY, December 6, 1916.

The North Carolina Annual Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, met in its eightieth annual session in Memorial Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Durham, N. C., on Wednesday, December 6, 1916, at 9:30 a. m., Bishop J. C. Kilgo in the chair.

Devotional Services

The opening devotional exercises were conducted by Bishop Kilgo. The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was administered by the Bishop, assisted by Rev. J. T. Gibbs, Rev. J. E. Underwood, Rev. G. T. Adams, and Rev. J. C. Wooten.

Roll Call

The Secretary of the last Conference called the roll, and the following answered to their names:

CLERICAL

A. D. Betts, R. F. Bumpas, P. Greening, J. T. Gibbs, J. M. Rhodes, N. E. Coltrane, R. C. Beaman, T. J. Browning, L. E. Thompson, D. L. Earnhardt, J. O. Guthrie, F. B. McCall, W. B. North, J. H. Hall, C. W. Smith, C. O. DuRant, M. D. Giles, J. A. Lee, B. C. Allred, J. E. Underwood, D. H. Tuttle, J. B. Hurley, R. B. John, F. M. Shamburger, T. J. Daily, J. A. Hornaday, C. P. Jerome, G. B. Perry, G. W. Fisher, W. A. Forbes, E. H. Davis, C. W. Robinson, T. N. Ivey, J. G. Johnson, G. F. Smith, H. M. Eure, H. M. Jackson, L. M. Chaffin, G. T. Simmons, J. H. Shore, E. C. Glenn, M. H. Tuttle, J. J. Barker, R. H. Broom, A. J. Parker, M. D. Hix, J. B. Thompson, G. W. Starling, N. L. Seabolt, N. H. D. Wilson, L. S. Massey, E. E. Rose, J. D. Bundy, J. T. Draper, E. H. McWhorter, L. H. Joyner, Jr., A. L. Ormond, D. N. Caviness, J. H. Frizelle, T. H. Sutton, M. T. Plyler, J. P. Pate, J. L. Rumley, S. T. Moyle, H. E. Tripp, W. F. Craven, W. C. Merritt, R. W. Bailey, S. A. Cotton, R. Bradley, R. A. Bruton, J. L. Cuninggim, R. L. Davis, H. A. Humble, B. C. Thompson, R. H. Willis, A. J. Groves, A. S. Barnes, J. W. Potter, J. H. McCracken, J. A. Dailey, S. E. Mercer, J. M. Benson, G. T. Adams, G. B. Starling, W. A. Piland, C. L. Read, J. C. Wooten, R. C. Craven, R. R. Grant, J. T. Stanford, H. M. North, T. A. Sikes, C. A. Caviness, J. E.

Holden, N. C. Yearby, W. E. Brown, W. F. Constable, W. Towe, W. H. Brown, J. H. Buffaloe, C. M. Lance, S. F. Nicks, W. R. Royall, V. A. Royall, C. A. Jones, L. E. Sawyer, C. R. Ross, J. P. Bross, F. B. Noblitt, B. F. Stanfield, R. E. Atkinson, J. M. Wright, E. B. Craven, B. P. Robinson, E. N. Harrison, J. M. Daniel, L. B. Jones, A. D. Wilcox, J. W. Autry, J. C. Whedbee, C. T. Rogers, M. W. Dargan, L. T. Singleton, O. W. Dowd, W. W. Peele, O. I. Hinson, H. E. Spence, H. E. Lance, W. C. Martin, J. J. Boone, W. E. Trotman, W. T. Phipps, W. V. McRae, W. A. Stanbury, C. B. Culbreth, W. J. Watson, T. G. Vickers, J. A. Martin, M. W. Hester, E. L. Stack, G. M. Daniels, K. F. Duval, F. Culbreth, G. H. Biggs, W. Patten, R. L. Carraway, T. McM. Grant, J. M. Ormond, L. D. Hayman, B. T. Hurley, J. E. Blalock, C. J. Harrell, J. A. Morris, R. G. L. Edwards, R. E. Pittman, N. B. Strickland, T. W. Lee, J. L. Midgett, J. H. Miller, B. B. Slaughter, H. C. Smith, N. M. Wright, G. W. Perry, E. D. Dodd, W. B. Humble, R. N. Fitts, J. F. Usry, H. B. Porter, E. C. Durham, W. A. Cade, W. F. Trawick, D. Lane, Jr., J. A. Tharpe, M. F. Hodges, Jr., T. E. Davis, C. N. Phillips.

LAY DELEGATES

Durham District—W. P. Few, J. T. Ware, G. C. Hix, A. F. Dillard.

Elizabeth City District—J. Q. A. Wood, R. R. Taylor.

Fayetteville District—T. V. Smith, S. P. Hatch, Junius Wrenn, J. D. McIver.

New Bern District—M. J. Best, T. A. Green.

Raleigh District—E. T. White, J. O. Beasley, W. M. Sanders, J. G. Brown.

Rockingham District—A. Cameron, W. H. Humphrey.

Warrenton District—E. B. Stallings, M. Bolton, J. T. Flythe, W. T. Shaw.

Wilmington District—J. B. Merritt.

Washington District—W. H. Newell.

Secretaries Elected

R. H. Willis was elected Secretary, J. M. Ormond and G. T. Simmons Assistant Secretaries, and R. R. Taylor Statistical Secretary.

Hours for Meeting and Adjourning

On motion the hours for meeting and adjourning were fixed as follows: Meet at 9:30 a. m.; adjourn at 1 p. m.

Bar of Conference

On motion it was ordered that the bar of the Conference extend to and include the second window from the door.

Committees Elected

C. L. Read, for the Presiding Elders, nominated the following committees, and the same were elected:

BOOKS AND PERIODICALS

Clerical—O. W. Dowd, H. E. Spence, R. B. John, S. A. Cotton, C. B. Culbreth, E. McWhorter, J. B. Thompson, J. L. Rumley, D. L. Earnhardt.

Lay—W. P. Few, Junius Wrenn, J. G. Brown, M. Bolton, M. G. Brown, T. A. Green, W. H. Humphrey, J. F. Bruton, H. S. McGirt.

CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Clerical—D. H. Tuttle, C. W. Robinson, A. J. Parker, E. E. Rose, G. W. Fisher, J. M. Wright, A. L. Ormond, W. P. Constable, W. T. Watson.

TEMPERANCE

Clerical—T. M. Grant, J. A. Hornaday, A. D. Wilcox, R. C. Beaman, J. C. Humble, W. A. Cade, N. C. Yearby, R. R. Grant, J. P. Pate.

Lay—G. C. Hicks, S. P. Hatch, J. O. Beasley, A. M. Benton, B. W. O'Neal, R. R. Taylor, R. B. Reynolds, W. H. Newell, W. T. Shaw.

CHURCH PROPERTY

Clerical—W. C. Martin, L. M. Chaffin, J. H. Buffaloe, L. T. Singleton, L. B. Jones, C. O. DuRant, B. E. Stanfield, W. E. Trotman, E. C. Sell.

Lay—J. T. Ware, T. V. Smith, W. M. Sanders, E. B. Sanderlin, M. J. Best, C. H. Key, E. B. Stallings, J. T. Thorne, J. W. Dale.

SABBATH OBSERVANCE

Clerical—J. J. Boone, W. R. Royall, R. F. Bumpas, R. H. Broom, P. D. Woodall, D. N. Caviness, M. D. Hix, G. B. Berry, B. H. Black.

Lay—A. F. Dillard, J. Q. A. Wood, J. D. McIver, E. T. White, J. T. Flythe, L. L. Brinson, A. Cameron, J. T. Thorne, J. B. Merritt.

MEMOIRS

G. T. Adams.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

O. I. Hinson, H. E. Coltrane, T. A. Sikes, R. W. Bailey, R. Bradley, Frank Culbreth, J. M. Benson, W. J. Covington, T. G. Vickers.

Changes in Quadrennial Boards

Changes in Quadrennial Boards and Committees were made as follows:

Committee on Admissions—C. J. Harrell in place of J. C. Wooten; E. M. Snipes in place of C. L. Read.

Board of Missions—M. T. Plyler in place of J. D. Bundy.

Board of Education—H. M. North in place of J. C. Wooten; R. H. Willis in place of C. L. Read; A. L. Ormond in place of J. B. Hurley.

Board of Church Extension—J. E. Koonce in place of C. F. Koonce.

Sunday School Board—A. R. Nixon in place of C. F. Bland.

Joint Board of Finance—Junius Wrenn in place of A. L. Newberry.

Hour for Annual Sermon

On motion of C. L. Read, 11 o'clock today was named as the hour for the annual sermon.

Communications Received

The following communications were received and referred to appropriate Boards and Committees: Sunday School Board, Board of Trustees, Board of Education, Publishing House, Epworth League Board, Emory University, Department of Ministerial Supply and Training, Board of Church Extension.

Question 22

Question 22 was called, viz.: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?"

J. T. Gibbs, Presiding Elder of the Fayetteville District, passed the examination of character and made his report. The names of the preachers in the Fayetteville District were also called, and each passed the examination of character.

The following Presiding Elders passed the examination of character and made their reports: Durham District, J. C. Wooten; Elizabeth City District, G. T. Adams; New Bern District, J. B. Hurley; Raleigh District, J. E. Underwood.

Visitor Introduced

Rev. W. F. McMurry, D.D., Secretary of Board of Church Extension, was introduced to the Conference.

Annual Sermon

The hour for the special order having arrived, the annual sermon was preached by Rev. J. T. Gibbs, D.D. Dr. Gibbs was assisted in the service by Rev. C. L. Read and Rev. J. D. Bundy.

Question 22

The call of Question 22 was resumed, and the following Presiding Elders passed the examination of character and made their reports: Rockingham District, J. H. Hall; Warrenton District, J. D. Bundy; Washington District, C. L. Read; Wilmington District, L. E. Thompson.

Visitor Introduced

Rev. J. S. Hunter, representing the Richmond Branch of the Publishing House, was introduced to the Conference.

Address of Dr. McMurry

Dr. W. F. McMurry addressed the Conference on the work of the Board of Church Extension.

Adjournment

The Conference adjourned with the benediction pronounced by Dr. McMurry.

SECOND DAY

THURSDAY, December 7, 1916.

The Conference met at 9:30 a. m., Bishop J. C. Kilgo in the chair.

Devotional Services

Opening devotional services were conducted by Bishop Kilgo.

Roll of Absentees

The roll of absentees at the previous session of the Conference was called, and the following answered to their names:

CLERICAL

L. L. Nash, A. P. Tyer, D. A. Watkins, J. M. Lowder, E. C. Sell, R. F. Taylor, M. Bradshaw, J. C. Humble, B. H. Black, P. D. Woodall, F. E. Dixon, J. W. Bradley, E. M. Snipes, D. A. Futrell, N. M. McDonald, W. F. Galloway, C. E. Vale, M. Self, F. S. Love, G. S. Bearden, J. J. Lewis, E. C. Durham.

LAY

New Bern District—B. W. O'Neal.
Rockingham District—R. B. Reynolds.
Washington District—J. F. Bruton, W. K. Jacobson.

Alternates Substituted

Alternates were substituted as follows:

New Bern District—W. J. Hales in place of L. L. Brinson,
Rockingham District—J. W. Caple in place of C. H. Key.
Washington District—J. T. Thorne in place of S. H. Crocker.

Minutes Read

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Draft on Conference Trustees

On motion of J. T. Gibbs, it was ordered that Bishop Kilgo, as President of this Conference, be instructed to sign a draft for $613.35 on the Treasurer of the Conference Board of Trustees in favor of the Treasurer of the Joint Board of Finance.

R. L. Flowers on Board of Education

On motion of J. C. Wooten, R. L. Flowers was elected a member of the Board of Education in the place of J. H. Southgate, deceased.

O. W. Dowd on Board of Church Extension

On motion of J. C. Wooten, O. W. Dowd was elected a member of the Board of Church Extension in the place of A. McCullen.

Communications Received

Communications were received from Carolina College, Louisburg College, and Littleton College, and the same were referred to the Board of Education.

Advocate Report

L. S. Massey, editor of the *Raleigh Christian Advocate,* presented and read his report, and it was referred to the Committee on Books and Periodicals.

Advocate Resolution Introduced

M. T. Plyler, representing the directors of the Advocate

Company, presented a paper, and the consideration of the same was, on motion of N. H. D. Wilson, made a special order for Friday morning at 10 o'clock.

Committee on Public Worship

On motion of J. C. Wooten, the Presiding Elder of the Durham District and the local pastors were constituted a committee on public worship.

Greetings from Baptist Convention

A telegram was read from the Baptist State Convention in session in Elizabeth City, extending Christian greetings to this Conference, and on motion of J. T. Gibbs the Secretary was instructed to make suitable reply.

Question 22

Question 22 was called, viz.: "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" The names of the preachers in the Durham, Elizabeth City, New Bern, Raleigh, Rockingham, Warrenton, Washington, and Wilmington districts were called, and all passed the examination of character except R. R. Jones, who was discontinued.

Supernumeraries

The following passed the examination of character, and their names were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the Supernumerary Relation: J. O. Guthrie, R. W. Townsend, W. H. Townsend, and D. A. Watkins.

Superannuates

The following passed the examination of character, and their names were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the Superannuate Relation: A. D. Betts, T. J. Browning, G. D. Langston, T. P. Bonner, W. H. Moore, W. H. Kirton, W. A. Forbes, M. A. Smith, P. Greening, C. C. Brothers, T. J. Dailey, C. W. Smith, M. D. Giles.

On motion of J. H. Hall, the name of D. B. Parker was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the Superannuate Relation.

Unification of Methodism

L. S. Massey presented and read a paper pertaining to the Unification of Methodism, which was adopted. (See Document 1 in Appendix.)

Question 6

Question 6 was called, viz.: "Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?" Bishop Kilgo announced the transfer of C. K. Proctor from the West Oklahoma Conference.

Question 7

Question 7 was called, viz.: "Who are received from other Churches as local preachers?" Answer: W. A. Hobstetter from the Freewill Baptist Church.

Question 8

Question 8 was called, viz.: "Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers?" Answer: L. L. Smith, an Elder, from the Freewill Baptist Church.

Question 12

Question 12 was called, viz.: "What local preachers are elected deacons?" Answer: None.

Question 16

Question 16 was called, viz.: "What local preachers are elected elders?" Answer Fred Soule Aldridge and Robert Llewellyn Beasley.

Question 14

Question 14 was called, viz.: "What traveling preachers are elected elders?" The following, having passed the Examining Committee, were, upon vote of the Conference in each case, elected to Elder's Orders: T. W. Lee, J. L. Midgett, B. B. Slaughter, H. C. Smith, N. M. Wright, G. W. Perry, E. D. Dodd, W. V. McRae, N. B. Strickland, M. W. Dargan, and J. E. Blalock. N. M. McDonald was continued in the class of the fourth year.

Question 2

Question 2 was called, viz.: "Who remain on trial?" The following, having passed the Examining Committee, were advanced to the class of the second year: H. E. Myers, W. L. Maness, W. C. Benson, I. T. Poole, W. B. Humble, and M. F. Hodges. T. W. Siler had passed the Examining Committee, but not being present, was left in the class of the first year. C. N. Phillips, not having passed the Examining Committee, remains in the class of the first year.

Question 5

Question 5 was called, viz.: "Who are readmitted?" Stephen A. Nettles, having been duly recommended, and having passed the Committee on Admissions, was, upon vote of the Conference, readmitted into the traveling connection.

Election of Editor of Advocate

On motion of A. J. Parker, it was ordered that the Conference proceed to elect the editor of the *Raleigh Christian Advocate* for the ensuing two years. The ballot was taken, and on motion of R. H. Willis the tellers, with an assistant secretary, were instructed to retire and count the ballot.

T. N. Ivey in Chair

Bishop Kilgo retired and T. N. Ivey took the chair.

Assistant Statistical Secretaries

On nomination of R. H. Willis, the following were elected Assistant Statistical Secretaries: R. Bradley, H. B. Porter, G. M. Daniel, H. E. Myers, W. H. Brown, J. W. Bradley, B. B. Slaughter, H. I. Glass, H. B. Hill.

Address of Dr. Ivey

Dr. Ivey addressed the Conference in the interest of the Conference Organ and the General Organ.

Visitor Introduced

Rev. John R. Stewart, D.D., Agent for the Superannuate Endowment Fund, was introduced to the Conference.

Bishop Kilgo again took the chair.

Result of Ballot

The result of the ballot for editor of the *Raleigh Christian Advocate* was announced. L. S. Massey, having received a majority of the votes cast, was declared elected.

Endowment Fund for Claimants

The following resolution was introduced by M. T. Plyler, and it was adopted:

Resolved, That this Conference request the Joint Board of Finance to present a plan for raising within the next year $100,000 as a Conference Endowment Fund for the benefit of our claimants.

Orphanage Report

A. S. Barnes, Superintendent of the Methodist Orphanage, presented a report from that institution, and it was referred to the Orphanage Committee.

Question 1

Question 1 was called, viz.: "Who are admitted on trial?" The following having been duly recommended, and having passed the Examining Committee and the Committee on Admissions, were, upon vote of the Conference in each case, admitted on trial: B. F. Boone, L. M. Hall, J. W. Hoyle, Jr., M. E. Cotton, and E. W. Glass.

Visitor Introduced

Rev. S. B. Turrentine, D.D., President of Greensboro College for Women, was introduced to the Conference.

Adjournment

The Conference adjourned with the benediction by Rev. T. N. Ivey, D.D.

THIRD DAY

FRIDAY, December 8, 1916.

The Conference met at 9:30 a. m., Bishop J. C. Kilgo in the chair.

Devotional Services

Opening devotional services were conducted by Bishop

Kilgo, who read a Scripture lesson from the second chapter of Philippians.

Minutes Read

The minutes of last session were read and approved.

Motion to Reconsider

C. L. Read moved that the action of the Conference on the Unification of Methodism be reconsidered, and the motion was seconded.

Advocate Committee

The hour for the special order having arrived, the Secretary read the resolution pertaining to the support of the *Advocate*. After discussion, W. P. Few offered as a substitute that a committee of seven preachers and laymen be appointed to consider the question involved and make recommendations to the Conference later. The substitute was adopted.

Name Referred

On motion of J. T. Gibbs, the name of C. R. Canipe was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the Superannuate Relation.

Preacher Located

On motion of J. T. Gibbs, F. E. Dixon was located at his own request.

Question 10

Question 10 was called, viz.: "What traveling preachers are elected deacons?" The following having passed the Examining Committee and the Committee on Admissions, were, upon the vote of the Conference in each case, elected to Deacon's Orders: H. B. Hill, E. L. Hill, A. S. Parker, R. F. Munns, W. G. Lowe, J. A. Russell, L. B. Pattishall, W. J. Covington, and M. B. Cox.

H. I. Glass, a Deacon, was reported as having passed the Examining Committee, and was advanced to the class of the third year. F. A. Lupton, a deacon, having passed the Examining Committee, was advanced to the class of the third

year, but not having passed the Committee on Admission, remained on trial.

R. N. Fitts, not having passed the Examining Committee, was continued in the class of the second year.

Question 9

Question 9 was called, viz.: "Who are the Deacons of one year?" The following, having passed the Examining Committee, were advanced to the class of the fourth year: H. B. Porter, E. C. Durham, W. A. Cade, W. F. Trawick, D. Lane, Jr., J. H. Miller, and J. A. Morris.

C. R. Canipe, not having passed the Examining Committee, was continued in the class of the third year.

Question 1

Question 1 was called, viz.: "Who are admitted on trial?" J. E. B. Hauser, having been duly recommended, and having passed the Examining Committee and the Committee on Admissions, was, upon vote of the Conference, received on trial.

Question 8

Question 8 was called, viz.: "Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers?" C. O. Armstrong, having passed the Examining Committee and the Committee on Admissions, was received as an Elder from the Freewill Baptist Church.

Visitors Introduced

The following visitors were introduced: Dr. H. C. Tucker of the American Bible Society; Dr. J. H. Weaver of the Western North Carolina Conference; Dr. R. H. Bennett of the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training; Dr. F. N. Parker, of Emory University; Miss Whiteside, deaconess from Edenton Street Church; Miss Ida Hankins, missionary from Korea; Rev. Z. Paris of the Western North Carolina Conference.

J. C. Wooten in Chair

Bishop Kilgo retired and J. C. Wooten took the chair.

Greensboro College for Women

Dr. S. B. Turrentine addressed the Conference in the interest of Greensboro College for Women.

Bishop Kilgo returned and took the chair.

Temperance

R. C. Beaman presented and read the report of the Temperance Committee, and it was adopted. (See Document 2 in Appendix.)

Visitors Introduced

The following visitors were introduced: Professor W. H. Pegram of Trinity College; Dr. Leyburn of the Presbyterian Church; and Rev. Mr. Bennett of the Western North Carolina Conference.

American Bible Society

Dr. H. C. Tucker addressed the Conference in the interest of the American Bible Society.

Unification of Methodism

The motion of C. L. Read on the reconsideration of the action on Unification of Methodism was called up, and on motion of H. M. North, the matter was indefinitely postponed.

Hour for Memorial Service

On motion of H. M. North, it was ordered that the Memorial Service be held at 3:30 o'clock Sunday afternoon, and that Bishop Kilgo be requested to speak at this service on the life of the late Bishop Wilson.

Question 52

Question 52 was called, viz.: "Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?" J. M. Daniel invited the Conference to hold its next session in Jarvis Memorial Church, Greenville, and the invitation was accepted.

Methodist Mutual Fire Insurance Company

On motion of N. H. D. Wilson, C. S. Wallace was granted the privilege of the floor to present a report from the Board

of Directors of the Methodist Mutual Fire Insurance Company. The report was read and adopted. (See Document 3 in Appendix.)

Advocate Committee

The following were announced as the committee to consider the *Advocate* question: W. P. Few, J. M. Daniel, M. Bradshaw, L. S. Massey, M. T. Plyler, J. F. Bruton, and J. G. Brown.

Reports from Preachers

A number of the preachers, being called on, made their reports.

Adjournment

The Conference adjourned with the benediction by Rev. R. C. Beaman.

FOURTH DAY

SATURDAY, December 9, 1916.

The Conference met at 9:30 a. m., Bishop J. C. Kilgo in the chair.

Devotional Services

Bishop Kilgo conducted the opening devotional services, reading a Scripture lesson from the first chapter of Romans.

Minutes Read

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Substitution of Alternate

B. O. Merritt was substituted for J. W. Dale, lay delegate from the Wilmington District.

F. E. Dixon was granted the privilege of the floor to make a statement in regard to his location at the last session.

Action Rescinded

On motion of N. H. D. Wilson, the action of the Conference in locating F. E. Dixon at his own request was rescinded.

Name Referred

On motion of J. T. Gibbs, the name of F. E. Dixon was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the Supernumerary relation.

Epworth League Report

W. W. Peele presented and read the report of the Epworth League Board, and it was adopted. (See Document 4 in Appendix.)

Question 8

Question 8 was called, viz.: "Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers?" C. C. Carson, having passed the Committee on Admissions, was, upon vote of the Conference, received as an Elder from the Presbyterian Church.

Question 2

Question 2 was called, viz.: "Who remain on trial?" T. W. Siler, having passed the Examining Committee, was advanced to the class of the second year.

Question 12

Question 12 was called, viz.: "What local preachers are elected Deacons?" J. E. B. Hauser, having been duly recommended, was elected to Deacon's Orders.

Orphanage Committee Report

J. W. Bradley presented and read the report of the Orphanage Committee, and it was adopted. (See Document 5 in Appendix.)

Collection Taken

Upon request of J. T. Gibbs, a collection was taken for the benefit of C. R. Canipe.

Sabbath Observance Report

R. H. Broom presented and read the report of the Committee on Sabbath Observance, and it was adopted. (See Document 6 in Appendix.)

District Conference Records Report

O. I. Hinson presented and read the report of the Committee on District Conference Records, and it was adopted. (See Document 7 in Appendix.)

Admitted Into Full Connection

At 11 o'clock the class for admission into full connection was called before the chancel, and, after being examined by the Bishop in open Conference, the following were, upon vote of the Conference, received into full connection: H. I. Glass, H. B. Hill, E. L. Hill, A. S. Parker, R. F. Munns, W. G. Lowe, J. A. Russell, L. B. Pattishall, W. J. Covington, M. B. Cox.

Address of Dr. Bennett

Dr. R. H. Bennett, of the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training, addressed the Conference.

Report of Joint Board

J. A. Hornaday presented and read the report of the Joint Board of Finance, and it was adopted. (See Document 8 in Appendix.)

Bible Society Report

S. F. Nicks presented and read the report of the Bible Society Board, and it was adopted. (See Document 9 in Appendix.)

Sunday School Report

C. R. Pugh presented and read the report of the Sunday School Board. A portion of the report was declared out of order by the President of the Conference, and it was eliminated. The report was then adopted. (See Document 10 in Appendix.)

Committee on Public Worship

The report of the Committee on Public Worship was read by H. M. North, and it was adopted.

Adjournment

The Conference adjourned with benediction by Dr. R. H. Bennett.

FIFTH DAY

SUNDAY, December 10, 1916.

The Conference met at 3:30 p. m. to hold the annual memorial service.

Devotional Services

By appointment of Bishop Kilgo, J. C. Wooten took the chair and conducted the opening devotional services.

Memoir of J. Y. Old

Question 21 was called, viz.: "What preachers have died during the year?" The Secretary called the name of James Y. Old, and his obituary was read by G. T. Adams. After remarks had been made by members of the Conference, upon motion of N. H. D. Wilson, the report of the Committee on Memoirs was adopted. (See Obituary, p. 34, in Appendix.)

Address on Bishop Wilson

Bishop J. C. Kilgo addressed the Conference on the life of the late Bishop A. W. Wilson.

Adjournment

On motion the Conference adjourned, with benediction by Bishop Kilgo.

SIXTH DAY

MONDAY, December 11, 1916.

The Conference met at 9:30 a. m.

Devotional Services

By appointment of Bishop Kilgo, L. E. Thompson took the chair and conducted the opening devotional services.

Minutes Read

The minutes of the Saturday morning session were read and approved.

The minutes of the Sunday afternoon session were read and approved.

Committee on Lay Activities

C. E. Weatherby presented and read the report of the Committee on Lay Activities, and it was adopted. (See Document 11 in Appendix.)

Board of Church Extension

J. E. Holden presented and read the report of the Board of Church Extension, and it was adopted. (See Document 12 in Appendix.)

Books and Periodicals

H. E. Spence presented and read the report of the Committee on Books and Periodicals, and it was adopted. (See Document 13 in Appendix.)

Bishop J. C. Kilgo took the chair.

Reform of Delinquents

M. Bradshaw presented and read the following resolution, and it was adopted, viz.:

Resolved, That the North Carolina Conference, being in sympathy with all works which express the mind of the Master, and realizing the need and lack of any large institution in our State which attempts the reform and education of wayward and delinquent girls and women; we favor the establishment in this Commonwealth of an institution for the reform of wayward and delinquent women and girls, provided that such education and reform include religious as well as moral and industrial instruction; and that this body hereby signifies its approval of the establishment of such a State Home for such women, as a measure of common morality and mercy.

(Signed) M. Bradshaw.
M. T. Plyler.

A. McCullen Chaplain in Army

On motion of J. C. Wooten, the Bishop was requested to appoint A. McCullen chaplain in the United States Army.

Conference Relations

W. P. Constable presented and read the report of the Committee on Conference Relations, and it was adopted, answering Questions 19 and 20. (See Document 14 in Appendix.)

Report of Advocate Committee

W. P. Few presented and read the report of the Special

Advocate Committee. On motion of W. A. Stanbury, the report was amended providing for a charge of $1 a year for the *Advocate* to the preachers of the Conference.

The report as amended was adopted. (See Document 15 in Appendix.)

Vote on Constitutional Amendment

Bishop Kilgo submitted to the Conference the amendment handed down by the General Conference, providing for the membership of Conference Lay Leaders and District Lay Leaders in the Annual Conference. The number of members present and voting were 159. Of this number, 40 voted in favor of the amendment and 119 against the amendment.

Change in Committee on Admissions

On motion of J. E. Underwood, the resignation of A. S. Barnes as member of the Committee on Admissions was accepted.

On motion of J. E. Underwood, J. H. Buffaloe was elected a member of the Committee on Admissions to fill the vacancy.

Bishop Kilgo retired, and R. C. Beaman took the chair.

Board of Education

W. A. Stanbury presented and read the report of the Board of Education.

Address of Dr. Parker

Dr. F. N. Parker of the Chandler School of Theology addressed the Conference.

Bishop Kilgo took the chair.

Addresses by R. B. John and W. P. Few

R. B. John spoke for Carolina College; W. P. Few spoke for Trinity College. The report of the Board of Education was adopted. (See Document 16 in Appendix.)

Ordination

Questions 11, 13, 15, and 17 were called and answered. (See General Minutes.)

Statistical Questions

Questions 23, 26-50 were called and answered. (See General Minutes.)

Conference Lay Leader

Question 51 was called, viz.: "Who is elected Conference Lay Leader?" Y. T. Ormond was elected Lay Leader for the Conference.

Board of Missions

N. H. D. Wilson presented and read the report of the Board of Missions, and it was adopted. (See Document 17 in Appendix.)

Church Property

W. C. Martin presented and read the report of the Committee on Church Property, and it was adopted. (See Document 18 in Appendix.)

Questions 24, 25

Questions 24 and 25 were called and answered. (See General Minutes.)

To Preach Annual Sermon

H. M. North, for the Commititee on Public Worship, nominated A. D. Wilcox to preach the annual sermon at the next session of the Conference, with S. E. Mercer as alternate, and the nomination was confirmed.

Resolution of Thanks

L. L. Nash presented and read the following resolution, and it was adopted, viz.:

The thanks of this Conference are due, and hereby tendered, to the people of Durham for the generous hospitality given the Conference; and we assure these good people of our appreciation and prayers for their prosperity. (Signed) L. L. Nash.
S. E. Mercer.

Secretary's Expense Account

The Secretary presented a statement of his expense account, which is as follows:

RECEIPTS

Brought over from last year	$ 91.23	
Received from Joint Board of Finance	500.00	
Received from Sunday School Board	100.00	
Received from sale of journals	12.76	
		$703.99

DISBURSEMENTS

Paid for printing minutes and blanks	$404.25	
Paid for salary of Secretary	75.00	
Paid for postage	24.75	
Paid for paper and twine	1.25	
Paid for envelopes	5.50	
Paid for stationery	1.90	
Paid for express, freight, and drayage	1.83	
Paid for telegram	.41	
Paid for services of three stenographers	15.50	
		530.39
Balance on hand		$173.60

Collection for Sexton

A collection was taken for the benefit of the sexton of the church.

Resolution of Thanks

W. A. Stanbury presented and read the following resolution, and it was adopted, viz.:

Resolved, That we extend to the authorities of Trinity College our appreciation and sincere thanks for the reception tendered the members of this Conference Saturday afternoon, December 9th; and also the dinner given at Trinity Park School for the superannuates; and for the musical recital at the Southern Conservatory of Music.

(Signed) G. F. Smith.
M. T. Plyler.
C. L. Read.
J. D. Bundy.
W. A. Stanbury.

Time Extended

On motion, it was ordered that the time for adjournment

be extended until the business of the Conference has been completed.

Motion as to Adjournment

On motion, it was ordered that after the reading of the minutes and of the appointments the Conference adjourn *sine die.*

Minutes Read

The minutes were read and approved.

Appointments Read

Question 53 was called, viz.: "Where are the preachers stationed this year?" The Bishop read the appointments. (See Appointments.)

Adjournment

The Conference adjourned. Benediction by Bishop Kilgo.

APPOINTMENTS

(*Figures at the right indicate years of service on the charge. Names in italics represent undergraduates.*)

DURHAM DISTRICT

PRESIDING ELDER, J. C. WOOTEN (2)

Burlington	D. H. Tuttle	4
Burlington Circuit	W. F. Galloway	2
Carrboro	C. C. Alexander, Supply	1
Chapel Hill	Walter Patten	4
Durham—Branson	O. I. Hinson	2
Calvary	J. H. Frizelle	1
Carr Church	G. B. Starling	3
Lakewood	*D. E. Earnhardt*	3
Memorial	H. M. North	3
Trinity	C. J. Harrell	2
West Durham	W. C. Martin	1
Durham Circuit	H. C. Smith	1
East Burlington	R. E. Atkinson	2
East Roxboro and Longhurst	J. L. Shaver, Supply	1
Graham	*H. E. Myers*	3
Hillsboro Circuit	T. M. Grant	2
Leasburg Circuit	J. A. Martin	4
Mebane	*B. F. Boone*	1
Milton Circuit	J. E. Blalock	2
Mount Tirzah Circuit	J. J. Boone	4
Orange and Massey	J. R. Edwards, Supply	1
Pelham Circuit	*L. L. Smith*	1
Pearl and McMannen	B. C. Reavis, Supply	1
Person Circuit	J A. Dailey	1
Rougemont	*L. M. Hall*	1
Roxboro	O. W. Dowd	2
South Alamance Circuit	N. B. Strickland	2
Yanceyville Circuit	S. F. Nicks	2

Professor of Biblical Literature in Trinity College ..... W. W. Peele.
Conference Evangelist ..... E. C. Glenn.
Sunday School Field Secretary ... H. E. Spence.
Chaplain, United States Army .... A. McCullen.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

PRESIDING ELDER, G. T. ADAMS (3)

Camden Circuit	E. L. Stack	3
Chowan Circuit	*J. A. Russell*	3

Columbia Circuit	*M. F. Hodges*	2
Currituck Circuit	D. A. Futrell	1
Dare Circuit	M. B. Cox	4
East Lake	W. R. Hardesty, Supply	2
Edenton	*W. A. Cade*	1
Elizabeth City—City Road	C. B. Culbreth	3
First Church	J. L. Cuninggim	2
Gates Circuit	G. W. Fisher	4
Gum Neck Circuit	To be supplied.	
Hatteras Circuit	*F. A. Lupton*	1
Hertford	J. M. Ormond	2
Kennekeet Circuit	A. W. Price	3
Kitty Hawk Circuit	J. F. Usry	3
Moyock Circuit	M. W. Hester	2
North Gates Circuit	V. A. Royall	2
Pasquotank Circuit	Rufus Bradley	2
Pantego and Belhaven	S. A. Nettles	1
Perquimans Circuit	*W. L. Loy*	2
Plymouth	B. T. Hurley	3
Roanoke Island	J. C. Humble	2
Roper	N. L. Seabolt	1

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

PRESIDING ELDER, J. T. GIBBS (3)

Bladen Circuit	J. A. Tharpe	3
Buckhorn Circuit	M. W. Dargan	1
Carthage Circuit	N. E. Coltrane	2
Dunn	J. A. Hornaday	2
Duke	*W. L. Maness*	2
Hemp Circuit	J. L. Midgett	3
Fayetteville—Hay Street	J. D. Bundy	1
Person Street and Calvary	L. H. Joyner	1
Fayetteville Circuit	W. F. Craven	1
Goldston Circuit	*N. M. McDonald*	2
Haw River Circuit	*G. W. Perry*	1
Jonesboro Circuit	T. H. Sutton	1
Lillington Circuit	*J. A. Morris*	1
Newton Grove Circuit	*T. W. Siler*	3
Parkton Circuit	*H. B. Porter*	4
Pittsboro Circuit	P. D. Woodall	1
Roseboro Circuit	H. E. Lance	3
Sanford	W. R. Royall	1
Siler City Circuit	C. W. Robinson	1
Stedman Circuit	W. E. Brown	1

NEW BERN DISTRICT

PRESIDING ELDER, J. B. HURLEY (2)

Atlantic and Straits	W. E. Hocutt, Supply	1
Beaufort	Frank Culbreth	3
Carteret Circuit	C. H. Caviness	3
Craven Circuit	J W. Autry	1
Dover Circuit	F. B. Noblitt	2
Elm Street and Princeton	C. A. Jones	1
Goldsboro—St. John	R. G. L. Edwards	1
St. Paul	A. D. Wilcox	1
Goldsboro Circuit	W. A. Piland	3
Grifton Circuit	H. M. Jackson	2
Hookerton Circuit	J. W. Bradley	4
Jones Circuit	C. T. Rogers	2
Kinston—Queen Street	H. A. Humble	4
Caswell Street	E. N. Harrison	3
LaGrange Circuit	K. F. Duval	3
Morehead City	D. N. Caviness	4
Mount Olive and Faison	J. M. Wright	1
Mount Olive Circuit	R. E. Pitman	1
New Bern—Centenary	E. McWhorter	4
Riverside	*H. B. Hill*	1
Ocracoke and Portsmouth	*John W. Hoyle, Jr.*	1
Oriental Circuit	J. P. Bross	1
Pamlico Circuit	R. L. Carraway	2
Snow Hill Circuit	C. O. DuRant	3
Vandemere Circuit	*E. C. Durham*	2

RALEIGH DISTRICT

PRESIDING ELDER, J. E. UNDERWOOD (2)

Benson Circuit	J. T. Stanford	2
Cary Circuit	B. P. Robinson	4
Clayton	T. A. Sikes	2
Four Oaks Circuit	T. E. Davis	2
Franklinton Circuit	J. H. Buffaloe	3
Garner Circuit	E. B. Craven	3
Granville Circuit	B. H. Black	1
Johnston Circuit	J. G. Johnson	2
Kenly Circuit	C. P. Jerome	1
Louisburg	N. H. D. Wilson	1
Millbrook Circuit	L. E. Sawyer	3
Oxford	R. H. Willis	2
Oxford Circuit	B. C. Thompson	3
Raleigh—Central	S. E. Mercer	1
Edenton Street	M. Bradshaw	2
	J. O. Guthrie, Supernumerary.	
Epworth	R. F. Taylor	1
Jenkins Memorial	J. W. Potter	3

Selma	C. K. Proctor	1
Smithfield	S. A. Cotton	1
Tar River Circuit	J. A. Lee	2
Youngsville Circuit	B. C. Allred	4
Zebulon Circuit	G. W. Starling	3
Superintendent Anti-Saloon League	R. L. Davis.	
Editor *Raleigh Christian Advocate*	L. S. Massey.	
Superintendent Methodist Orphanage	A. S. Barnes.	
Editor *Nashville Christian Advocate*	T. N. Ivey.	
Conference Missionary Secretary	N. H. D. Wilson.	

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

PRESIDING ELDER, J. H. HALL (3)

Aberdeen	F. S. Love	2
Caledonia Circuit	J. B. Thompson	3
Candor Circuit	S. J. McConnell, Supply	1
Elizabeth Circuit	W. B. Humble	1
Ellerbe Circuit	*M. E. Cotton*	1
Hamlet	M. H. Tuttle	3
Laurel Hill Circuit	G. T. Simmons	1
	D. A. Watkins, Supernumerary.	
Laurinburg	R. F. Bumpas	4
Lumberton	W. B. North	4
	F. E. Dixon, Supernumerary.	
Lumberton Circuit	G. H. Biggs	1
Maxton	A. L. Ormond	3
Mount Gilead	N. C. Yearby	2
Mount Gilead Circuit	*W. F. Trawick*	2
Montgomery Circuit	R. L. Beasley, Supply	2
Raeford Circuit	J. T. Draper	2
	W. H. Townsend, Supernumerary.	
Red Springs	A. J. Parker	1
Richmond Circuit	B. B. Watson, Supply	1
Roberdel Circuit	*E. L. Hill*	1
Robeson Circuit	B. E. Stanfield	4
Rockingham	G. F. Smith	2
Rowland Circuit	A. J. Groves	2
	R. W. Townsend, Supernumerary.	
St. John and Gibson	W. H. Brown	2
St. Paul and Regan	A. S. Parker	1
Troy and Biscoe	C. R. Ross	1
Vass Circuit	J. M. Benson	1

Conference Evangelist .....L. L. Nash.
President Carolina College .....R. B. John.
Conference Evangelist .....J. J. Barker.

WARRENTON DISTRICT

PRESIDING ELDER, L. E. THOMPSON (1)

Battleboro and Whitakers	*L. B. Pattishall*	1
Bertie Circuit	L. D. Hayman	4
Conway Circuit	E. E. Rose	3
Enfield and Halifax	E. D. Dodd	2
Garysburg Circuit	R. W. Bailey	1
Harrellsville Circuit	L. M. Chaffin	1
Henderson—First Church	R. C. Beaman	4
Littleton	A. P. Tyer	1
Murfreesboro and Winton	N. M. Wright	1
Northampton Circuit	E. H. Davis	3
North and South Henderson	*W. G. Lowe*	3
Rich Square Circuit	J. E. Holden	2
Ridgeway Circuit	W. C. Merritt	2
Roanoke Circuit	William Towe	2
Roanoke Rapids	G. S. Bearden	2
Rosemary Circuit	*A. H. Andrews*	1
Scotland Neck	B. F. McCall	1
Warren Circuit	Marvin Self	1
	(One to be supplied.)	
Warrenton Circuit	R. H. Broom	4
Weldon	F. M. Shamburger	2
Williamston and Hamilton	H. M. Eure	1

President Littleton College.....J. M. Rhodes.
Missionary to Japan.....J. W. Frank.

WASHINGTON DISTRICT

PRESIDING ELDER, C. L. READ (3)

Aurora Circuit	W. E. Trotman	4
Ayden Circuit	*Daniel Lane, Jr.*	4
Bath Circuit	J. J. Lewis	3
Bethel Circuit	H. E. Tripp	4
Elm City	L. T. Singleton	1
Farmville Circuit	S. T. Moyle	2
Fairfield	*C. C. Carson*	1
Fremont Circuit	J. L. Rumley	3
Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	J. M. Daniel	4
Mattamuskeet Circuit	W. P. Constable	3
McKendree Circuit	*I. T. Poole*	3
Mount Pleasant Circuit	G. B. Perry	2

Nashville Circuit	L. B. Jones	1
Rocky Mount—First Church	R. C. Craven	3
North Rocky Mount	To be supplied.	
South Rocky Mount and Clark Street	B. B. Slaughter	1
Stantonsburg Circuit	*C. O. Armstrong*	1
Stokes Circuit	To be supplied.	
Spring Hope Circuit	W. T. Phipps	3
Swan Quarter Circuit	R. R. Grant	3
Tarboro	*H. I. Glass*	3
Vanceboro Circuit	*W. J. Covington*	3
Washington	E. M. Snipes	4
Wilson	W. A. Stanbury	2

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

PRESIDING ELDER, J. H. SHORE (1)

Burgaw Circuit	J. C. Whedbee	4
Carver's Creek Circuit	W. J. Watson	3
Chadbourn Circuit	G. M. Daniel	2
Clinton Circuit	D. L. Earnhardt	2
Hallsboro Circuit	*W. C. Benson*	2
Jacksonville and Richlands	C. E. Vale	2
Kenansville Circuit	J. P. Pate	1
Magnolia Circuit	*R. F. Munns*	3
Onslow Circuit	T. W. Lee	1
Scott's Hill Circuit	*C. N. Phillips*	2
Shallotte Circuit	*R. M. Fitts*	2
Southport	T. G. Vickers	2
Swansboro Circuit	J. M. Lowder	4
Tabor Circuit	R. A. Bruton	3
Town Creek Circuit	*E. W. Glass*	1
Wallace and Rose Hill	M. D. Hicks	1
Whiteville	C. M. Lance	2
Wilmington—Bladen Street	E. C. Sell	1
Fifth Avenue	J. H. McCracken	1
Grace	M. T. Plyler	2
Trinity	W. V. McRae	3
Wilmington Circuit	*J. H. Miller*	1

TRANSFERS

To St. Louis Conference, J. M. Culbreth.

To Western North Carolina Conference, J. E. B. Hauser.

Changes in Boundaries of Pastoral Charges

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Riverside
Pamlico
Vandemere

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Transfer Watkins Chapel from Zebulon to Johnston Circuit.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

Transfer Sardis from Candor Circuit to Mount Gilead Circuit.
Jones Springs from Candor to Ellerbe.
Barkers and Smiths from St. Paul to Lumberton.
B——— from Lumberton Circuit to Red Springs.
St. Paul and Regan Station.

WASHINGTON DISTRICT

Transfer Gold Valley from Mount Pleasant Circuit to Spring Hope Circuit.

OBITUARIES

REVEREND JAMES YOUNG OLD

"I cannot say, and I will not say,
That he is dead; he is just away."

In this way I love to think of our departed friend and colaborer, the Reverend James Young Old, who in the twilight hour of the third day of last April in the home of his friend, Mr. F. P. Snowden, at Snowden, N. C., suddenly heard the "clear call from over the sea" and answered his first roll-call of the Conference in heaven.

He was born at Mount Pleasant, Norfolk County, Virginia, February 5, 1844, the son of George T. and Francis Martin Old. For seventy and two years he lived this life, and "at the evening-time it was light" with him. At the age of eighteen he answered the call of his country, enlisting in the Confederate Army, and for four years he showed the heroism of a true soldier, enduring many hardships on more than one battlefield, and won for himself honorable distinction.

On October 18, 1865, he was happily married to Miss Agenora Ives, of Berkley, Virginia. To this union four children were born, three of whom, W. N., W. T., and L. E. Old, with the mother, survive him.

In 1867 Brother Old was converted and joined the Methodist Church. For several years he devoted his energies with signal ability and success to a business career. As a layman he became very much interested in the work of the Church; having been elected several times as a delegate to the Virginia Conference. He took a prominent part in the affairs of the Church, and was recognized as one of its leading laymen.

In 1896, in answer to the call of God, he gave up his lucrative business and entered the ministry, serving as a supply one year each on the Camden and South Camden charges.

In 1898 he was admitted on trial into the Annual Conference, held that year in Elizabeth City, and was returned to the South Camden charge, where he completed with gratifying success his four years of service. After this he served the following charges: Pasquotank Circuit, 1902; Moyock Circuit, 1903-4; Currituck Circuit, 1905; Fairfield, 1906; Roper, 1907; Pasquotank, 1908-9; Currituck, 1910. At the session of the Conference held in Elizabeth City, 1910, owing to failing health, he took a superannuate relation.

When Brother C. W. Smith's health failed last year, and he gave up his work on the Perquimans charge, Brother Old filled out the unexpired term, and at the Conference in Wilmington last year entered again the active ministry, and was appointed to the Perquimans Circuit. He entered upon his work with systematic effort and holy zeal; but the task soon proved too great for his declining strength. On the first Sunday in April, after driving several miles and preaching with marked enthusiasm and unusual power at two of his churches, he returned

to his home in Elizabeth City. After a restless night, he went early next morning to Snowden, a little village situated on the Norfolk Southern Railroad fifteen miles north of Elizabeth City, where he in the afternoon conducted the funeral of a very dear young friend. On returning from the cemetery to the home of Mr. F. P. Snowden he complained of feeling unwell and went to his room. A physician was summoned and medical aid rendered, but to no avail. Speaking to those about his bedside, he said: "I am feeling very well now, and wish to rest a while." The next moment he was breathing his last as sweetly as a little child going to sleep in its mother's arms. His remains were brought to his home in Elizabeth City, and were buried from the First Methodist Church in Hollywood Cemetery, the services being conducted by the writer and Reverend J. L. Cuninggim, the pastor, in the presence of a large congregation, composed of citizens of the town, many friends from former charges, and the Official Board of the Perquimans Circuit. The grief-stricken widow mourns the loss of a thoughtful, devoted husband, and the sorrowing sons a true, noble father. Behind him is the brief night with its toils, tears, and struggles; before him the eternal day of rest, peace, and reward.

In head and heart and hand Brother Old was every inch a man. Erect in form, upright in conduct, spotless in character, he stood four-square to all the world, and lived daily the white life of an inwardly and outwardly clean man among men. In every way Brother Old was qualified for the ministry. He knew God consciously as his loving Father, Jesus Christ as his personal Savior, and the Holy Ghost as his abiding Comforter and Guide. His experience of the work of divine grace in his heart never grew old nor dim, but richer and sweeter with the passing years. Truly, he could say, as often he did: "For me to live is Christ; yet not I, but Christ liveth in me."

His mind was trained to logical thinking, and all his pulpit discourses showed careful preparation and deep spirituality. He was a devout and diligent student of the Bible, and inquired constantly "for the old paths." With all his soul he believed in the old Methodist doctrines of faith, repentance, justification, regeneration, the witness of the Spirit, and holiness, a hell to shun and a heaven to gain. He had little use and scant sympathy for much of the so-called modern theology and many of the present-day religious fads. He lived in the realms of the fundamentals and constantly fed on eternal verities. With an earnestness born of deep conviction and his heart on fire with divine love, he frequently made sinners to tremble with fear and saints to shout with joy. One of his stewards told me that his last sermon preached at Oak Grove Church in the afternoon of the day before his ascent to heaven was one of remarkable power. Heaven opened, the Holy Ghost came down, and all were made "to sit together in heavenly places in Christ Jesus." So well did he know Christ and the power of His resurrection, that he desired to preach nothing but Christ. Many of the modern pulpit themes and much of the secular activities falsely styled Christian, while all good in their places, he could not reconcile with his call to "This one thing I do," the preaching of Christ and Him crucified as the Savior of men from sin unto

life everlasting. As he had such a passion for Christ, he could not but have a like passion for souls. It was perhaps in revival meetings Brother Old reached his best as a preacher.

In all the charges he served he made the winning of souls to Christ his chief business, and as a consequence, wherever he went as a pastor the churches grew and prospered. "Many whom he led to Christ will in that day rise up and call him blessed." As a pastor he was wise, faithful, sympathetic, and loving. He knew men and their needs, and without reserve gave himself in helpful, loving service to all his people.

It was in the "School of Christ" he learned the mission of life, and from the altar of his heart there arose continually the prayer:

"O Master, let me walk with Thee
In lonely paths of service free;
Tell me Thy secret; help me bear
The strain of toil, the fret of care.

"Help me the slow of heart to move
By some clear winning word of love;
Teach me the wayward feet to stay,
And guide them in the homeward way."

Pure as the naked heavens he traveled in cheerful godliness and undivided heart, life's common way, having made his contribution to the world's wealth, not by great inventions or works of genius, but by loving thoughts, noble deeds, and a personality made radiant and magnetic by the indwelling Christ.

The light of his useful life has not "gone out," but "gone on."

"Die? No; God's children never die;
But after this brief life is spent
They live 'mid possibilities
Made perfect, and with power to grasp
The infinite. . . .
Nor is this all: when the green sod
Hath hid from mortal eye the form
Of clay, they still live by impress
They have made on lives of others—
Lives made purer by reflected
Whiteness of their characters."

G. T. Adams.

MRS. DUELLA BUMPAS TROY

The subject of this memoir, Mrs. Duella Bumpas Troy, is a striking example of the full blossoming of a character rooted in the deep, rich soil of a fine ancestry. A daughter of Reverend Sidney Bumpas, who has for many years been an inhabitant of the Glory Land, and of Mrs. Frances Webb Bumpas, of blessed memory throughout the length and breadth of our Southern Methodism. Mrs. Troy inherited many noble traits of character, which were nurtured by most careful training in

a Christian home, which was ever illuminated by the pure light of the gospel of peace radiating from the face of a devoted mother, on whom, in their early childhood, devolved the responsibility of rearing, without the father's tender care, the three children committed to her guidance. How well was fulfilled the heaven-given task has been exemplified in the beautiful, well rounded life of Mrs. Troy.

In early womanhood she was married to Reverend R. P. Troy, thus linking her life to that of an itinerant preacher, and filling most graciously the position of presiding genius of a Methodist parsonage—not always the easiest of positions to fill; but in her case most successfully accomplished.

Of a deep religious nature, of quick sympathies, and with a heart filled with good-will manifested in a winning cordiality of manner, Mrs. Troy was a helpmeet indeed to her husband, aiding greatly in his work and adding to the efficiency of his ministry. At different times during their married life Mr. Troy was engaged in teaching, a calling scarcely less sacred than that of preaching. He filled several important and prominent positions in school work, being at one time president of a school in Goldsboro, and later president of Wesleyan College, in Murfreesboro; but in whatever work he was engaged he always had an able coadjutor, the noble, cultured wife, who was ever ready to spend and be spent in any cause demanding her time and influence, looking to the uplift of humanity and the advancement of the Master's Kingdom. And how better may this be accomplished than by training the young and so guiding their footsteps to the great altar-stairs which rise ever upward?

Mrs. Troy was truly gifted with the mother-heart, and through her ever-ready, warm, sympathetic love she taught the pupils in the schools served by herself and her husband many of the most valued lessons of life, thus making the knowledge gathered from books far more serviceable through her influence for the noblest and best than it could have been without such uplifting.

As might be expected from such a woman, she was faithful and true in all the relationships of life. In her family, whether as daughter, sister, wife, or mother, she ever manifested such a spirit of love, coupled with a high sense of obligation to each, that she may be regarded as a model of all those domestic virtues which adorn womanhood and sweeten the atmosphere of home. Her own children rise up and call her blessed; and that she was all that a devoted and faithful mother could be is fully attested by the fact that all of her seven children are filling honored and useful positions in life. One of her sons she gave to the ministry of her beloved Church; and one of her tenderly loved daughters she cheerfully parted from, to meet no more on the shores of time, that she might bear the glad tidings of salvation to distant China. And thus may we feel that, "though dead, she yet speaketh."

Her ministry of love, while having its beginning in the home, did not confine itself to the limits of its four walls. Ever a kind and helpful neighbor, she did not circumscribe her neighborly feeling to those nearest to her, but reached out her friendly hand as far as there were any to respond to her out-

flowing kindness of heart. Her friends were numbered by her acquaintances; and those who were admitted to the inner circle of friendship felt that she possessed in fullest measure that brightest gem in the crown of friendship—a tender loyalty to a friend, whether in prosperity or adversity.

Her service in the Church cannot be overestimated. As a faithful attendant upon the public exercises of worship, as a Sunday school teacher, a worker in the Missionary Society—in every department of Christian service—the Master must have pronounced upon her that highest encomium, "She hath done what she could."

Truly may it be said of her, her "name is as precious ointment poured forth," the sweet savor of which shall be a blessed memory evermore. MRS. L. M. ROBERTSON.

MRS. CORNELIA CLEGG LOVE

There is no more beautiful thing than a pure, simple, Christian life; and there is no more helpful thing than to know and be brought under the influence of such a life.

It was my good fortune to know the subject of this sketch in her girlhood; then to be her pastor for four years, to have for my counselors her parents, to know her home life, to see and know her work in her home church, to watch her and be her friend through her college days; and then, as the wife of my dear friend, to see her encourage and help him in his work; then to see her a fond and sensible mother. Then when the telegram said, "Wife died last night," we were stunned for the time, and then we said, "What a beautiful life! what a comfort to her aged parents, what a blessing to brothers and sisters and her host of friends, what a blessing and help to husband, and what a legacy to her two little ones!" Then we said, "There is nothing more beautiful than such a pure Christian life, and there is nothing more helpful than to have known such a life."

Cornelia Clegg Love was born in Chatham County, N. C., March 18, 1883. Her parents, H. C. Clegg and wife, are of the best Methodist stock. Cornelia was converted when quite a child, but her conversion was clear-cut and thorough. She was a dutiful child in all the relations of life. She was a faithful student and made rapid progress. In her young womanhood she felt the divine call to the mission fields. Her final decision to surrender to that call was indeed a happy day to her and her pastor. The resignation and sacrifice of her parents occasioned by this surrender was one of the most heroic things I ever witnessed. She was educated at Greensboro Female College and took her final training for her chosen work at the Scarritt Bible and Training School.

She was married June 29, 1910, to Rev. F. S. Love, while he was stationed at Morehead City. A few years ago the way seemed open for them to enter upon their chosen work in the foreign field. It was beautiful to see the eagerness with which they turned their young faces toward Brazil. We watched them with anxious hearts, for we feared her health was not robust.

A few months in that trying climate revealed the weakness many of us had feared. Her health gave way, and yet the brave young heart wanted to stay, but they were forced to return to the home field, and were stationed at Aberdeen. Several months of brave fighting and then the physicians carried her to the Charlotte Sanatorium; but in spite of all that skill and devotion could do, she slipped away; death had conquered. No! no! death had not won a victory. It was "up in the shining way she had fled." Such a spirit could not be conquered by death. She is now free from pain and death and forever with her Lord. Well done, good and faithful servant. Scores of us left behind are better because you lived among us. You left two precious little ones behind. You'll slip back and hover over them and be their guardian, won't you? And my good friend, your loving husband, you'll come near and almost whisper to him, won't you? And the aged father and mother sitting in the old home away in the hills, you'll visit them, won't you? Then when the mists have rolled away we can all see each other again. Farewell until that day.

JAMES H. FRIZELLE.

REPORTS

[1]

RESOLUTIONS ON UNIFICATION

The question of most absorbing interest pertaining to the organic life of Methodism in the United States is that of the unification of the different members of the Methodist family, especially of the two great bodies of Episcopal Methodism, the Methodist Episcopal Church and the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. The hope and purpose of this unification is not new, but the interest in it and the sentiment for it has grown rapidly in recent years. This sentiment found expression some years ago in the appoinment of a Commission on Federation, composed of representatives of the Methodist Episcopal Church, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and of the Methodist Protestant Church. After much prayer and brotherly counsel, this Commission reported back to their several churches a tentative plan of unification by reorganization. The General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in session at Oklahoma City in May, 1914, with great enthusiasm and without a dissenting voice, endorsed with a single modifying suggestion this tentative plan as containing the basic principles of a unification by reorganization that is both feasible and desirable. The General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in session at Saratoga Springs in May, 1916, endorsed, with irrepressible enthusiasm and without a voice raised in opposition, the same tentative plan as both feasible and desirable, but at the same time offering other and different tentative suggestions as to details. For the purpose of adjusting, under the leadership of the Spirit of God, the differences that may still exist between us, and for perfecting, if possible, a plan of unification by reorganization so as to bring into harmonious activity the Methodist Episcopal Church and the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, a Commission on Unification, consisting of twenty-five men each, has been duly constituted by each of these Churches; and the Joint Commission thus created has announced its purpose to meet in Baltimore on the 28th of December, 1916, to enter upon its responsible duties.

Now, therefore, in view of these conditions, the North Carolina Conference in session assembled resolves:

1. That we glory in the marvelous history of our great Church. We believe that our fathers were led of God in the course which they pursued in the troublous times that witnessed the division of our common Methodism. God set His seal of approval upon them in the great success which attended their ministry, and we rejoice in

the fact that no set of men has done more to spread scriptural holiness over these lands. All honor to these heroes of the cross who stood boldly in their places and unfalteringly preached a pure gospel to the children of men.

2. That we believe that the conditions which made it impossible for Methodism to remain united then have passed away. We are living in a new day. The attitude of one section of our great country to the other is not today what it was in those days. Differences do, indeed, still exist, but we believe that they are not insurmountable differences; and we rejoice in the rising tide of brotherly love that is rolling across sectional lines and cementing again the ties that were rudely severed by unbrotherly strife. We must rise to meet these new conditions as our fathers rose to meet the conditions that prevailed in their days, or we shall prove ourselves unworthy sons.

3. That we believe the whole membership of our Church, as we are sure the members of the Joint Commission will, should face the difficulties which the situation presents in the spirit of brotherly love and mutual concessions, without, however, sacrificing any fundamental convictions of right.

4. That our hearts are cheered by the manifest spirit of prayer and devotion with which the Joint Commission proposes to begin and carry on its work, and that we pledge these servants of the Church that we will join them in prayer to Almighty God that in His infinite wisdom and boundless mercy He will guide them to such conclusions as will most redound to the glory of God and to the good of men.

5. That we recommend, in response to the call of the Bishops of the two Churches, that our preachers use the 11 o'clock hour on the 31st of December, 1916, to present this subject to our people, and that we observe watch-night on that night in prayer for this great cause.

6. That we request the Joint Commission to give to the press of the Church an authorized statement of the progress made at the conclusion of its sitting; or, if there shall be more than one sitting, at the conclusion of each sitting. We further request that if this Commission shall encounter difficulties in the way of the consummation of this unification, which it considers insurmountable, that these difficulties be frankly and clearly stated to the Church, that the wisdom of the whole Church may be brought to bear upon them, if possibly an effectual way of unification may be found.

L. S. Massey.
R. F. Bumpas.
M. T. Plyler.
J. L. Cuninggim.
J. E. Underwood.
John C. Wooten.

[2]

COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE.

We have cause to thank God and feel encouraged at the wonderful progress that Prohibition has made throughout the world in the past twelve months. The action of Russia, Canada, and other countries are no less than miraculous, and the progress made throughout our Nation reveals a hand that is stronger than the human hand. The optimism of the people is nothing short of faith in Christ and His ability to accomplish the things whereunto He was sent. In the recent election four "wet" States voted for Prohibition, and Prohibition in two other States—California and Missouri—was defeated only by the vote in San Francisco and St. Louis. Six thousand saloons were put out of business and five million people were added to the "dry" list. Besides this, the States of Florida and Utah elected General Assemblies and Governors pledged to enact State-wide Prohibition. Today there are twenty-three "dry" States, with the assurance of two others when the General Assembly meets this winter.

The Temperance forces of the Nation are united. All the organizations have declared for and are now working for National Constitutional Prohibition, and a measure to submit this matter to the States is pending at Washington. During this Congress the Anti-Saloon League of America and other Temperance organizations will press for its passage. They will also work for a law to prohibit the sale of liquor in the city of Washington and to prohibit the mails from carrying liquor advertising matter. Your committee recommends that the Conference memorialize Congress for the passage of such legislation, and we instruct the Secretary to sign the proper memorials and hand them to Superintendent Davis, to be sent to the Senate and House of Representatives.

There is special need, also, of State legislation. Our State laws allow the sale of wine and hard cider, which is not allowed by the State of Virginia. It also allows the delivery and receipt of whiskey and beer and the advertising of liquor on billboards and otherwise. It does not prohibit public drinking or public drunkenness, nor does it prohibit persons from possessing liquor for personal use, or clubs from storing it. The Supreme Court of the State, in a recent decision, has held that the State cannot confiscate property used for the illegal transfer of liquor unless the lien on that property is first satisfied. This virtually nullifies the law calling for the destruction of automobiles used in hauling liquor.

The North Carolina Anti-Saloon League through its Board of Trustees has drawn a bill that will remedy the defects of our law above referred to, and we recommend that the Conference indorse legislation to this end and memoralize the next General Assembly for the enactment of such. That Rev. R. L. Davis, Superintendent of the North Carolina Anti-Saloon League, be authorized to present

copies of this memorial to both bodies of the General Assembly, and to the respective committees that will consider this legislation.

In order that our people may properly understand the proposed legislation and the necessity for such legislation, we request the preachers to preach on Prohibition within the next two months and let the people know the legislative program outlined above.

The next Biennial Convention of the Anti-Saloon League of North Carolina will meet at Raleigh, N. C., about the middle of January, 1917 (exact time to be decided later), and we recommend that the Conference urge the churches, Sunday schools, and Epworth Leagues to send delegates.

We recommend that the Conference indorse the work of the North Carolina Anti-Saloon League and assure its leaders that they have our full coöperation in every worthy effort for the overthrow of the beverage liquor traffic throughout State and Nation.

Your committee desires to call your attention to the fact that many proprietary medicines, such as beef, wine and iron, Mrs. Joe Person's Remedy, and numerous bitters, also extracts, such as lemon and vanilla, and Jamaica ginger, are being used as beverages and are producing drunkenness. These things ought not to be so used.

We recommend that the State Board of Health and the Anti-Saloon League be requested to draft a bill to remedy the above mentioned evil and present it to the next General Assembly, and that this Conference memorialize the General Assembly for its passage.

We recommend that this Conference request the Bishop to appoint Rev. R. L. Davis, Superintendent of the North Carolina Anti-Saloon League for another year, he having been elected to that office by the Board of Trustees.

T. M. Grant, *Chairman.*
R. C. Beaman, *Secretary.*

[3]

BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE METHODIST MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

Your Board of Directors, acting upon the instructions of the Western North Carolina Conference, and the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, met at Charlotte, N. C., on February 3, 1916, and by formal action perfected the joint control of directors as provided in the resolutions of the two Conferences as heretofore adopted. E. A. Cole was elected president and Charles S. Wallace vice-president, and W. E. Webb was elected secretary and treasurer.

The directors placed with the State Insurance Commissioner a guarantee fund of $10,000 to insure the payment of any losses that might occur. This action is not required by the Insurance Commissioner, nor by the laws of the State, but was deemed to be a

wise precaution, in order that every policyholder might feel absolutely confident in the strength and safety of the company.

The financial condition of the company justified a dividend of 20 per cent. on premiums of renewal policies, and the secretary and treasurer was ordered to declare such a dividend.

The amount of insurance in force at the present time is $390,000, distributed among twenty-five policyholders.

We recommend the election of N. H. D. Wilson to succeed himself as director, whose term shall expire in 1921.

Your Board again takes occasion to urge upon each member of the Conference, and upon each board of trustees holding property for the Church within the bounds of the Conference, to see that such property is adequately protected in your own company.

Respectfully submitted,

E. A. Cole, *President.*
W. E. Webb, *Secretary.*

[4]

EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD

Your Epworth League Board is pleased to submit the following report:

The organization of the Epworth League work within our Conference has had very satisfactory growth during the year. From the reort of Miss Lizzie Hancock, the Secretary of the Conference Epworth League, we learn that 27 chapters have been organized during the year, bringing the number of chapters now in our Conference to 140, with a total membership of 5,003.

This report also contains the following statistics that are worthy of our notice: 1,783 prayer-meetings have been held; 8,502 visits to the sick and to the "shut-ins" have been made; $1,271.57 has been raised for the work of charity; 383 persons have been enrolled in Mission Study classes; and $1,356 has been raised for missions. The total amount raised for all purposes by the League is $5,799.82.

The number of subscribers to the *Epworth Era* is 580.

The Board believes that the growth of the Epworth League work in the North Carolina Conference for the past year is due in a large degree to the efficient service rendered by Mr. Ira W. Medlin, Field Secretary, and takes this opportunity to urge that the pastors and Presiding Elders coöperate with him in planning for the advancement of the work for the coming year. We urge that new chapters be organized wherever practicable, that the young people of our Church may be trained for large and efficient service.

We earnestly ask the coöperation of the Conference in the following:

1. The observance of the Anniversary Day, the second Sunday in May.

2. The holding of Epworth League institutes throughout the Conference.

3. Attendance upon the Annual Epworth League Conference.

The Board wishes to commend the work of Reverend W. A. Cade as editor of the League columns in the *Raleigh Christian Advocate*, and to insist that much use be made of this avenue of instruction in League work.

C. B. Culbreth, *President.*
W. W. Peele, *Secretary.*

[5]

ORPHANAGE COMMITTEE

Your committee rejoices to note from the reports of the Superintendent and Treasurer of the Board of Trustees that our Orphanage has had a year of marked prosperity. Apart from the assessments made upon the Conference for the support of the Orphanage, the contributions to this worthy cause have amounted to $27,097.92. For this indication of the large place which our Orphanage holds in the hearts of our people we are thankful to God and grateful to them.

With great pleasure we note that the new building for boys, projected at the last session of our Conference, will soon be completed, and that through the untiring efforts of the Superintendent and the sympathetic coöperation of the friends of the institution, the money has already been raised to pay for this splendid building. About $1,400, however, will be needed for the equipment of this house. Before many months of the Conference year have passed, 50 more children will be added to the 205 already in the Orphanage household, which, together with the increased cost of living, will call for more money to meet the running expenses.

Not only for the material prosperity attending our Orphanage, but also for the grace of God manifested and magnified in the lives of the Superintendent and all those associated with him in this work, and emphasized in the lives of the children, we give hearty praise to God. While they have, in the good providence of God, had a year of splendid success, let us not forget that the needs of our Orphanage are constant and insistent, and, as in every department of the Church's work our aim is to expand and advance, so it must be here; and in order to meet the demands of this growing institution our people must grow in liberality.

We urge all our Sunday schools and organized classes to make monthly contributions, and every church that can, from time to time, give specials to this worthy cause.

Your committee also begs all our pastors to coöperate with the Superintendent in his efforts to promote the financial life of this institution, by allowing all specials raised through him, or through the Sunday schools, to go for specials instead of crediting them on the assessment.

We commend to the favorable consideration of our people of means our Methodist Orphanage as most worthy of a place in their

legacies. We recommend the confirmation by this Conference of the election of the following Trustees, terms to expire in 1921: B. B. Adams, M. Bradshaw, Walter Boyd, Joseph G. Brown, Q. K. Nimocks, Captain E. J. Parrish, R. E. Prince, J. S. Wynne, and S. C. Vann.

Your committee gladly records its hearty appreciation of the self-sacrificing service of Reverend A. S. Barnes and earnestly recommends that Bishop Kilgo reappoint him for the ensuing year.

We further recommend that the assessment of an amount equal to 10 per cent. of the pastor's salary, upon each pastoral charge, be continued. Respectfully sumbitted,

J. W. Potter, *Chairman.*
J. W. Bradley, *Secretary.*

[6]

COMMITTEE ON SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

Believing that it is necessary to Christian citizenship that God's law respecting the Holy Sabbath be diligently taught, we urge our Presiding Elders and pastors to preach on this important subject at frequent intervals, and that in our Sunday school work we faithfully emphasize this same teaching.

We earnestly urge, also, that our people give hearty moral response to such instruction, especially by refraining from the prevailing modern forms of Sabbath desecration, such as buying and selling, patronizing Sunday trains, pleasure-seeking by the improper use of the automobile, and social visiting.

R. F. Bumpas, *Chairman.*
John T. Thorne, *Secretary.*

[7]

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

Your committee has examined the records of all the District Conferences, and reports them well kept. The Washington District record is kept in an antiquated book. The recommendation is made that marginal indexes be provided in all such records, to make them more available. It is also customary that the official roll be placed at the beginning instead of at the end of the journals, as it was found in several cases.

O. I. Hinson, *Chairman.*
T. G. Vickers, *Secretary.*

[8]

JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE

In compliance with the resolution of the Annual Conference, the Joint Board of Finance instructs its chairman to appoint a Publicity Committee of three laymen whose duties shall be to keep the cause of the claimants on the Joint Board before our people through the *Advocate* and other papers, and urge contributions from our people to this cause; any amounts collected to be turned over to the chairman of this special committee.

The following gentlemen were appointed on this committee: H. A. Page, *chairman;* Joseph G. Brown, J. L. Borden.

1916

Received for Bishops' Fund:

District	*Assessed*	*Paid*
Durham	$360.00	$367.00
Elizabeth City	360.00	352.00
Fayetteville	350.00	321.00
New Bern	460.00	453.00
Raleigh	380.00	381.00
Rockingham	440.00	401.00
Warrenton	390.00	373.00
Washington	400.00	392.00
Wilmington	360.00	306.00
	$3,500.00	$3,346.00

That the assessment for Bishops' Fund for 1917 be apportioned as follows for the districts:

Durham	$360.00
Elizabeth City	360.00
Fayetteville	350.00
New Bern	460.00
Raleigh	380.00
Rockingham	440.00
Warrenton	390.00
Washington	400.00
Wilmington	360.00
	$3,500.00

Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund

We recommend that the Conference raise for aid in behalf of the Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund for 1917 the sum of $9,000, apportioned to the districts as follows:

District	*Amount*
Durham	$ 960.00
Elizabeth City	960.00
Fayetteville	910.00
New Bern	1,060.00
Warrenton	1,050.00
Raleigh	1,010.00
Rockingham	1,060.00
Washington	1,050.00
Wilmington	940.00
	$9,000.00

We have received and paid for Conference claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund as follows:

Balance from 1915	$ 99.51	
From Superannuate Endowment Fund	313.50	
From Conference trustees	613.35	
From Publishing House	410.00	
From Calvin Fund	26.00	
From Durham District	979.00	
From Elizabeth City District	922.00	
From Fayetteville District	827.00	
From New Bern District	1,049.00	
From Raleigh District	1,012.00	
From Rockingham District	986.00	
From Warrenton District	1,049.00	
From Washington District	1,030.00	
From Wilmington District	816.00	
		$10,132.36

DISBURSED

To Secretary's expense	$ 12.00	
To Superannuate Endowment .Fund	1,734.00	
To Conference Secretary	100.00	
To claimants as per list	8,136.50	
		$ 9,982.50
Balance		$ 149.86

That the assessment for expense of delegates to General Conference, Federal Council of Churches, Commissions of General Conference be collected as follows:

District	*Amount*
Durham	$ 110.00
Elizabeth City	110.00
Fayetteville	110.00
New Bern	140.00
Raleigh	114.00
Rockingham	136.00
Warrenton	114.00
Washington	114.00
Wilmington	110.00
	$1,058.00

WILLIAM E. SPRINGER, *Chairman.*
J. H. BRIDGERS, *Treasurer.*
J. A. HORNADAY, *Secretary.*

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS, 1916.

	Per Cent	*Amount*
Mrs. S. D. Adams	1.00	$ 116.00
Mrs. H. B. Anderson	.50	58.00
Mrs. J. M. Ashby	.50	58.00
Rev. A. D. Betts and wife	2.50	290.00
Mrs. W. S. Black	1.00	116.00
Mrs. J. E. Bristowe	1.00	116.00
Rev. T. P. Bonner and wife	2.00	232.00
Mrs. J. B. Bridgers	1.00	116.00
Rev. T. J. Browning	1.00	116.00
Rev. C. C. Brothers	1.00	116.00
Mrs. Mary F. Clegg	.75	87.00
Mrs. Sarah A. Chaffin	1.00	116.00
Mrs. J. N. Cole	.50	58.00
Mrs. Mattie F. Cordon	.75	87.00
Rev. T. J. Dailey and wife	2.00	232.00
Mrs. L. S. Etheridge and three children	1.875	217.50
Rev. W. A. Forbes and wife	2.00	232.00
Mrs. D. C. Geddie and four children	1.50	174.00
Mrs. Lucy J. Gibbons	.50	58.00
Mrs. Sarah H. Gilliam	1.50	174.00
Rev. G. O. Green's child	.50	58.00
Rev. Philip Greening and wife	2.00	232.00
Mrs. J. H. M. Giles and one child	1.50	174.00
Mrs. N. H. Guyton	1.00	116.00
Mrs. B. R. Hall	1.00	116.00
Mrs. L. J. Holden	1.00	116.00
Mrs. Sarah J. Hunt	.75	87.00
Mrs. Z. T. Harrison	1.00	116.00
Mrs. K. D. Holmes	1.00	116.00
Mrs. L. P. Howard and two children	.50	58.00
Mrs. W. A. Jenkins and two children	1.50	174.00
Rev. W. H. Kirton and wife	2.00	232.00
Rev. G. D. Langston and wife	2.00	232.00
Mrs. J. B. Martin	.75	87.00
Mrs. M. M. McFarland	1.00	116.00
Rev. W. H. Moore, D.D., and wife	2.50	290.00
Mrs. J. Y. Old	.50	58.00
Mrs. J. H. Page	.75	87.00
Mrs. J. J. Porter and one child	1.50	174.00
Mrs. W. H. Puckett and two children	2.50	290.00
Mrs. J. D. Pegram and one child	1.50	174.00
Mrs. Daniel Reid	1.00	116.00
Mrs. J. M. Rice and two children	1.50	174.00
Mrs. J. J. Renn	.50	58.00
Mrs. W. W. Rose and three children	1.875	217.50

Mrs. F. D. Swindell	.50	$ 58.00
Rev. M. A. Smith, wife and two children	3.00	348.00
Mrs. J. E. Thompson	1.00	116.00
Mrs. M. C. Thomas	.75	87.00
Mrs. Charles R. Taylor	.75	87.00
Rev. J. W. Wallace's three children	.75	87.00
Mrs. R. A. Willis	1.00	116.00
Mrs. Y. E. Wright and three children	1.875	217.50
Cecil Yates to Rev. G. T. Adams	....	60.00
Rev. M. D. Giles and wife	2.00	232.00
Rev. C. W. Smith, wife and child	2.50	290.00
	69.625	$8,136.50

[9]

BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD

Dear Brethren:—Your Board desires to impress the importance of the American Bible Society's claim upon you. This centennial year has witnessed a great increase in its work. The centennial celebration, beginning in May in Washington City, participated in by the President, Vice President, and other leaders in our Nation, has aroused a more widespread interest. The hundred years of the life of the Society have been filled with service. The total number of issues during these years is more than 117,500,000. The output for the past year amounts to about three millions in the United States alone.

The work of the Society is carried on in over 150 languages on every continent of the globe. Nine main printing centers and nineteen hundred distributors have assisted in this work. It is at this point of distribution and vital touch that our contributions are being applied.

One of the special needs in the world field today is that of the soldiers in the trenches. At least one-half of the American army on the Mexican border is without the Bible. In instances hundreds have pleaded in vain for copies of the New Testament, the supply being exhausted. This great obligation should be promptly met.

We are gratified to note that an increased number of contributions have been made this year and an increased amount, the total being $835. Forty-one charges have yet made no report.

We were pleased to have with us in the work of the Board Rev. H. C. Tucker, representative of the Society, and thank him and Rev. D. H. Tuttle for valuable aid and the inspiration of their addresses in our centennial service.

We would humbly and earnestly urge that each pastor as early as possible in the new Conference year present this great cause to his people in an appropriate sermon and service, and thus exalt the word of God.

Respectfully submitted,

W. F. Craven, *Chairman.*
S. F. Nicks, *Secretary.*

[10]

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

Your Sunday School Board respectfully submits the following report:

With the coming of the true vision of the place and importance of the Sunday-School work in the Church to an increasing number of our people, both laymen and preachers, the work has, we believe, gone forward during the past year under a new impetus which promises greater success during the coming year. And as we believe it to be now generally conceded that the Sunday School is performing the important function of greatly aiding in recruiting the membership of the Church, a large per cent of the Church membership coming into the Church through the Sunday School, we commend the cause to the very best thought and effort of both Presiding Elders and pastors, that they may give themselves with increasing zeal and abiding fortitude to the work.

We desire to express our appreciation of the whole-hearted helpfulness given us by the pastors in the matter of the Children's Day collections, from which source the sum of $2,584.89 was received the past year, and the observance of the special collection on the fourth Sunday in January, from which source we received the sum of $369.79. We earnestly urge an even more general observance of these services during the coming year. The Sunday School has proved itself the friend of the Orphanage and has responded to the mission call. It must likewise look out for itself in the providing of sufficient funds to carry the work on with greater emphasis and to greater purpose. To this end we most earnestly beg the pastors to keep in mind the fourth Sunday in January offering and the Children's Day collections, for they are the only sources of revenue for the prosecution of the Sunday School work by your Board.

The Board has had no calls for aid from any needy Sunday School during the past year. The pastors are reminded that the Board is ever ready to render such aid when and where needed, and directs them to call upon its Secretary for any such need coming to their attention.

We acknowledge with gratitude the splendid and effective coöperation given the Sunday School Board in the work of this Conference by Trinity College, and we recommend that our pastors and Sunday School workers keep in touch with this department of work in our great college. The Board and, we believe, the Conference would rejoice to see a chair of Sunday Schools established at Trinity College with a competent and expert man in charge giving his whole time to the work.

Your Board has decided that the time has come when more adequate provision must be made for the Sunday School work at our State University. The need for a Sunday School building is acute. The Methodist Church building at Chapel Hill is not adequate to meet the situation. Under the leadership of Dean M. H. Stacy every

available seat in the church was occupied at the Sunday School hour during the Summer School period. This situation made necessary the abandonment of the regular class work, which necessarily resulted in the demoralization of the regular class work. Under the leadership of Dr. C. L. Raper the students' class during the college year has grown to such proportions that the use of the church auditorium is necessary for this class. This necessitates crowding five classes with an enrollment of ninety pupils in a room 22 x 33 feet. This again puts a check on the individual class work.

With the increasing enrollment of Methodist teachers in the Summer School and the increasing enrollment of Methodist students in the University, the demand for an adequate Sunday School building becomes more pressing each year. Your Sunday School Board believes that by a coöperation of the Methodists in the State with the local congregation an adequate Sunday School building can be erected at this strategic point. This situation is such as to demand that we press to the fullest extent the church and Sunday School work among our Methodist boys attending the University.

We therefore recommend that a local building committee of seven members be appointed by the proper authorities, and that the Sunday School Board, the Board of Missions, and the Board of Church Extension of the North Carolina Conference appoint one representative from its respective Board to coöperate with and be constituted members of this building committee, and that this committee press to a speedy concluson this important work.

We are coming to recognize that it is not enough for the Sunday School to be a static organization, but to come into its full life it must enter the dynamic field of action. Its work for the mission cause, the orphan, the extension of the Sunday School work, and the enlistment of the young people into organized work shows the scope of its field of action. This should be a source of inspiration to every Sunday School worker to make as efficient as possible every department of our Sunday School work.

In conclusion, we should express our appreciation of the fortitude, tactfulness, industry, thoroughness, and vision with which our retiring Field Secretary, Brother Brabham, has prosecuted his work during the five years he has been serving this Board.

The decision of our Field Secretary, Brother M. W. Brabham, to enter the Sunday School work of the Virginia Conference has made it necessary for us to secure a man to carry forward this important work. The Board recommends the appointment of Rev. H. E. Spence to this work, and respectfully requests the Bishop to make this appointment.

With an abiding interest in all the activities of our Church and a steadfast faith in the achievement and possibilities of the work you have committed to our care, this report is

Respectfully submitted,

W. B. Cooper, *Chairman.*
C. R. Pugh, *Secretary.*

[11]

COMMITTEE ON LAY ACTIVITY

To the Bishop and Members of the North Carolina Conference of the M. E. Church, South:

We, the Board of Lay Activities, beg leave to submit the following report:

We are profoundly grateful for the opportunity and privilege of greater service and of coöperation with our pastors in promoting the welfare of the Church and the interest of our Lord's Kingdom that have come to our laymen through the Laymen's Movement.

While we must acknowledge, with deep regret, that our laymen have failed fully to measure up to and to take advantage of these opportunities, as has been their privilege, yet we are assured that greater service is being rendered by them than at any time before, and a larger number are realizing the responsibilities of church membership and are more deeply interested in the promotion of the interests of the Church and the extension of the Kingdom of Jesus Christ.

It, however, remains a fact that there is still a spirit of careless indifference prevailing among our laymen that should not be, and we are aiming to awaken, quicken, and vitalize the dormant energies that lie wrapped up in them, that they may be conserved for the Church and contribute to its efficiency in the evangelization of the world.

We would not minimize the importance of attendance upon the preaching of the Word and the prayer services of the Church. Upon the other hand, we would urge our laymen and impress upon them the duty and the necessity of using these means of grace. But these things will be worthless to us if they do not kindle and keep burning the fires upon the altars of our hearts, and send us out aflame with holy zeal for our Lord and His Kingdom. A religion that does not prepare us for service and send us out as witnesses may save us, but it will not save others nor bring the Kingdom of our Lord to a triumphant victory. The Church and our Lord are calling us to service, and we must respond to this call.

To this end we most earnestly urge:

First. That our laymen live godly lives, unspotted from the world.

Second. That they see that the divinely appointed messengers of Jesus Christ are provided with adequate support, that they may not be embarrassed nor hindered in their work.

Third. That they assume the management of all business and financial interests of the Church, that the pastors may more completely give themselves to the preaching of the Word and the spiritual interest of their people.

Fourth. That our people be more intelligently informed as to the benevolences of the church by the holding of public meetings for this purpose and by a systematic distribution of literature. And to

the end that these benevolences may be better provided for, we recommend and insist that they be placed upon the hearts and consciences of every member of the church and voluntary contributions be taken.

Fifth. Believing that through our church paper is afforded a medium of education and inspiration that is unexcelled, we recommend and insist that our laymen coöperate with the pastors in extending its circulation among our people.

Sixth. Realizing that our pastors are the divinely appointed leaders of the Church, we urge that all our lay activities be under their leadership and in coöperation with them; and that the Church may become more efficient as an evangelizing force, we respectfully ask our pastors to train and utilize our laymen, in so far as is possible, in their evangelistic services, and that they give to them their aid and encouragement in all kinds of Christian activities.

C. E. WEATHERLY, *Chairman.*
FRANK MCKINNE, *Secretary.*

[12]

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

We submit the following report:

The Conference paid this year for this cause $594.40 more than last year. With this increase and the donation of Mr. J. B. Duke of $7,500 we were able to care for a larger per cent of the demands upon the Board; and we wish again to thank Mr. Duke for his timely help to our work.

Our Loan Fund is now $2,585.86. We need a much larger fund to lend to our people, that we may save them from much embarrassment, and also one-third of the money paid as interest, since we lend at 4 per cent. And the Board plans to make special effort this year to get a half-hour at each District Conference for this purpose, as a representative will visit each one. We have never yet learned to understand what right any preacher has to bring up a surplus of some objects and a deficit on this great cause. We help to build the churches, and then they divert our funds to other objects. To this we offer a kind protest.

Your Board looks with disfavor upon Presiding Elders and others making appeals for individual churches through papers and otherwise, believing that the cause is not strengthened thereby. And we suggest that in urgent cases of need the matter be taken up with Dr. McMurry or with the Conference Secretary.

Dr. McMurry will furnish birth-day jars for Sunday Schools, and some very interesting tracts free on application.

The Conference Board has had a little tract printed setting forth the main facts one needs in making application. And the Board has about decided to turn down applications that come in too late and improperly filled out. Our people have a whole year to make application, and we recommend that Conference order that no application

be considered that comes to the Board later than first day of Conference.

DUKE FUND

Church and District	*Loan*	*Donation on Condition*
Carr, Durham	$.....	$ 500.00
Hurdle Mill, Durham	.....	500.00*
Bethlehem, Elizabeth City	.....	300.00
White's Memorial, Elizabeth City	.....	250.00
Marvin, Fayetteville	.....	100.00
Gray's Chapel, Fayetteville	.....	200.00†
Soapstone, Raleigh	.....	100.00
Rolesville, Raleigh	.....	100.00‡
Ivanhoe, Raleigh	.....	300.00
Pee Dee, Rockingham	.....	100.00
West End, Rockingham	.....	1,000.00*
Tabor, Warrenton	.....	300.00*
Bethel, Washington	.....	100.00*
Bethlehem, Washington	.....	200.00*
Old Dock, Wilmington	.....	250.00
Shiloh, Wilmington	.....	200.00
Lee's, Wilmington	.....	200.00*
Parsonages		$4,700.00
Mill Brook, Raleigh		100.00
Vandemere, New Bern		250.00
Total		$5,050.00

CONFERENCE BOARD

Church and District		
Grace, Durham	$.....	$ 500.00*
Pearl Mill, Durham	.....	100.00*
Webb Avenue, Durham	.....	400.00*
Yanceyville, Durham	.....	100.00*
Cokesbury, Fayetteville	.....	375.00*
Riverside, New Bern	.....	600.00*
Jenkins Memorial, Raleigh	500.00	500.00
Trinity, Rockingham	.....	100.00*
Aulander, Warrenton	.....	235.00*
South Henderson, Warrenton	.....	200.00*
Spring Hope, Washington	.....	500.00§
Swansboro, Wilmington	.....	200.00
White's Memorial, Elizabeth City	250.00	.....
Atlantic, New Bern	.....	200.00

*When finish debt.
†When raise $200.
‡When application filed properly same.
§When raise $1,000.

Parsonages

Branson, Durham		$ 300.00*
Atlantic New Bern		200.00
Bridgeton, New Bern		200.00*
Elm Street, Princeton, New Bern		150.00*
Kenly, Raleigh		300.00
Vass, Rockingham		200.00*
Vanceboro, Washington		200.00*
Chadbourn, Wilmington		100.00
	$750.00	$5,460.00

ASSESSMENT

District	*Assessed 1916*	*Paid 1916*	*Assessed 1917*
Durham	$ 1,277.00	$ 1,224.00	$ 1,277.00
Elizabeth City	1,210.00	1,315.00	1,310.00
Fayetteville	1,241.00	1,077.00	1,241.00
New Bern	1,321.00	1,331.00	1,321.00
Raleigh	1,189.00	1,191.00	1,189.00
Rockingham	1,434.00	1,311.00	1,434.00
Warrenton	1,273.00	1,198.00	1,273.00
Washington	1,435.00	1,401.00	1,435.00
Wilmington	1,190.00	1,056.00	1,190.00
	$11,670.00	$11,104.00	$11,670.00

Amount received on assessment		$11,104.00
Amount sent to General Board		5,552.00
Amount sent to Conference Board from assessment		$ 5,552.00
Amount from Treasurer's report from last year		660.69
Amount from repaid loans and interest in hands of the General Board		495.86
		$ 6,708.55
Conference expense		131.24
		$ 6,577.31
Donated to churches and parsonages	$5,460.00	
Loaned to churches and parsonages	750.00	
In the hands of the Treasurer	367.31	
		$ 6,577.31

Respectfully submitted,

H. M. Eure, *Chairman.*
L. M. Chaffin, *Treasurer.*
J. E. Holden, *Secretary.*

*When finish debt

[13]

BOOKS AND PERIODICALS

Your Committee on Books and Periodicals submit the following report:

1. *Raleigh Christian Advocate.* We urge the most careful attention to our Conference organ and its needs. We realize that the Church has no greater instrument of usefulness than this paper. Properly distributed it would extend the influence of the Church in a more efficient way than perhaps any other single agency. We especially urge that our pastors and leading laymen make this an object of deepest interest while the paper is undergoing the great financial strain to which the increased cost of paper subjects it. We recommend that it be the endeavor of the pastors and Presiding Elders to secure at least two thousand new subscribers this year. The following is the apportionment by districts:

Durham District	240
Elizabeth City District	220
Fayetteville District	260
New Bern District	260
Raleigh District	220
Rockingham District	220
Warrenton District	220
Washington District	180
Wilmington District	220
	2040

We recommend that the apportionment to the pastoral charges be made by the Presiding Elder after consultation with the district stewards, and that the utmost diligence be used to secure the subscribers.

We further recommend that the Committee on Books and Periodicals include in its report the number apportioned from each district and the number secured, so as to put this work on the same basis as the other Conference interests.

We commend the editor of the *Advocate* for his faithful endeavors, and bespeak for him the hearty coöperation of the Conference.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS

We also wish to give our hearty indorsement to the editor of the *Christian Advocate.* Through these times of much discussion and some heat he has shown himself to be sound of judgment and alert to every interest of the Church. As a Conference we take great pride in his ability, evidenced in the splendid paper which he edits. We urge a further interest on the part of the pastors in the attempt to increase the circulation.

The *Methodist Review* still maintains its high rank among the religious publications of the country, and we call attention to its excellence and recommend it to the ministers of our Conference especially.

The *Epworth Era* and *Missionary Voice* still admirably fill the place for which they were designed. We believe that if they were more largely subscribed to and read they would greatly increase the efficiency of the departments which they were designed to serve.

We note with satisfaction the gains in the business of the Publishing House. We recommend that our Conference continue the patronizing of the Richmond branch of this establishment.

We wish to call attention to the timely warning issued in our recent educational address concerning the reading of good literature and urge the Presiding Elders to call attention to the need of much study, and especially the study of books that bring more than a fleeting message.

We request Bishop Kilgo to appoint T. N. Ivey editor of the *Christian Advocate* and L. S. Massey editor of the *Raleigh Christian Advocate*.

Respectfully submitted,

O. W. Dowd, *Chairman.*
H. E. Spence, *Secretary.*

[14]

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Your Committee on Conference Relations recommends the following brethren be given the superannuated relation:

Brothers A. D. Betts, T. J. Browning, G. D. Langston, T. P. Bonner, W. H. Moore, W. H. Kirkton, W. A. Forbes, M. A. Smith, P. Greening, C. C. Brothers, T. J. Dailey, C. W. Smith, M. D. Giles, D. B. Parker, C. R. Canipe.

The committee recommends that the following brethren be given the supernumerary relation:

Brothers J. O. Guthrie, R. W. Townsend, W. H. Townsend, D. A. Watkins, F. E. Dixon.

Respectfully submitted,

E. E. Rose, *Chairman.*
W. P. Constable, *Secretary.*

[15]

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON THE ADVOCATE

It appearing to the committee that the contract outstanding between the Conference and the Advocate Publishing Company limiting the price of the paper to $1.50 per year should be changed and the Advocate Publishing Company relieved of this part of said agreement,

Therefore, be it resolved:

That the Advocate Company be permitted for the present to change the price of the paper, at their discretion, from $1.50 to $2.00 per year.

That preachers of the Conference be charged $1.00 a year for the *Advocate.*

That this committee be continued until next annual Conference, at which time it may submit such plans as will contribute to the permanent solution of the church paper question, having in mind at all times the rights and privileges of all parties concerned.

That our people, preachers and laymen, be urged to use their utmost endeavor to support the *Advocate* during the great stress under which the present management is laboring on account of the high prices now prevailing.

(Signed) W. P. Few, *Chairman.*
M. T. Plyler.
M. Bradshaw.
Joseph G. Brown.
John F. Bruton.
J. M. Daniel.
L. S. Massey.

[16]

BOARD OF EDUCATION

The General Situation

We desire to urge upon our people the truth that for the deeper and more abiding things in education we must look to the Church college. We deplore the tendency towards the secularization and devitalization of education at the present time, believing that the primary aim of education is the production of human worth in the fear of God, and not physical and material well-being. We believe that the highest human needs can be met and the richest things in life conserved only through an educational system that takes account first of the things which go to make men. For this reason we are thankful to note the prosperous and hopeful condition of institutions of learning generally throughout our great Church.

Emory University

We rejoice in the growth of this institution, and particularly in the enthusiasm with which the Church is responding to her needs. We indorse the proposition of the Educational Commission to raise $100,000 in four Carolina Conferences for the building of the James H. Carlisle Teachers' College, and pledge the sympathy of our Conference and urge the loyal response of our people to this movement.

Trinity College

The report of Trinity College reveals a steady growth, showing an enrollment in all departments for this year of 700, with a teaching force of 48.

We feel thankful for the spirit of Trinity College, for the earnestness and zeal of the teachers and administrative officers, the high

character of the student body, and the loyalty of the alumni. We believe that Trinity College is one of the greatest of the assets of our Church; we are certain that she is performing an invaluable service to the Church and to the State; and we rejoice in every movement which goes to bind her closer to the Church and to the common people.

And there is great cause for rejoicing in the continued improvement of the college plant. Among many other things, special attention ought to be called to the completion of the stone wall around the campus, the gift of Mr. B. N. Duke, and the construction of a 60-foot boulevard all around the college grounds. We note with peculiar gratitude also the gift by Mr. J. B. Duke of $10,000 to be expended in beautifying the grounds of the college.

We call attention to the completion of twenty-five years of the history of Trinity College in Durham. Twenty-five years ago this institution had nine teachers and officers and a student body ranging from 150 to 200; last year there were 61 teachers and officers, and there were taught in all departments 847 students. In 1892 there were eight buildings (five of them very small); in 1916 there are twenty-six buildings. Twenty-five years ago there was an endowment of $20,000 and a floating debt of $19,722.33; the college now has an endowment of $1,600,306.12. The total assets then were $182,744.81; now the total assets amount to $2,637,090.33. Then there was an unimproved campus of 62 acres. Today there are spacious grounds containing 103 acres, highly developed and of constantly increasing beauty. In 1892 the college offered 58 courses of instruction; in 1916 it offered 170 courses. The library, then estimated at 8,000 volumes, was without appropriate housing and was served by student librarians; it contained only 11,000 volumes in 1899 when a permanent librarian was appointed and the books for the first time catalogued. Now the library contains 49,628 bound volumes and employs a most competent librarian and cataloguer, who have four assistants.

In connection with this quarter-centennial and out of gratitude for the marvelous growth and achievements of the college during these twenty-five years, Bishop Kilgo is leading a movement among the alumni and friends of Trinity to build a new gymnasium. We pledge our hearty indorsement and active coöperation to this movement.

Again we gratefully call attention to the annual gift of $35,000 to North Carolina Methodism by Mr. J. B. Duke, a part of which is administered by Trinity College. The treasurer of the college has already received a check for $10,000 for the worn-out preachers, their widows and orphans. This will be distributed about the Christmas season.

We note with profound sorrow the death this year of Dr. William G. Bradshaw and Mr. James H. Southgate, trustees, the latter having been chairman of the Board for twenty years.

Greensboro College for Women

The report for Greensboro College for Women shows an enrollment of 245 for the year 1915-16.

We take pleasure in the fact that our leading college for women in this State has been able to meet the increased requirements of our Educational Commission for an A-grade college.

We call attention to the fact that many applicants for admission to this college were this year turned away for lack of room and that another dormitory is a present necessity. Therefore we heartily indorse a movement to raise funds to erect this building, and we lend our hearty support to the campaign for an increase in the endowment fund of $100,000.. We note that of the former fund the president of the college has already secured $17,000 in subscriptions.

Louisburg College

The Louisburg College report shows an enrollment for this year of 150. This institution is making an effort to establish itself as a first-class Junior College. We are especially pleased with the religious and home-like influence of this college over the girls committed to its care.

Carolina College

Carolina College reports an enrollment of 90 students with 12 teachers. This institution has been placed by the General Board of Education in Class C, though but for a lack of laboratory equipment it should have been placed in Class B. We are glad to hear that there is another new building worth $6,000. In this building there is conducted a coöperative club, reducing the annual cost to the girls taking advantage of this to $100. This institution is reducing her debt and doing better work each year.

We regret the resignation of Reverend S. E. Mercer as president, and call attention to his faithful and efficient work here; but we note with great satisfaction the election of Reverend R. B. John to succeed him.

Littleton College

Littleton College reports an enrollment of 112 pupils and 13 officers and teachers. There seems to be here a steady purpose to develop the young women in the direction of the best things.

Appropriations

We recommend the following appropriations for the coming year:

Trinity College	$5,000.00
Louisburg College	2,000.00
Greensboro College for Women	2,250.00
Carolina College	2,250.00
General Board of Education	3,695.00
Total	$15,195.00

These appropriations are to be divided among the districts as follows:

Durham District	$ 1,870.00
Elizabeth City District	1,660.00
Fayetteville District	1,615.00
New Bern District	1,770.00
Raleigh District	1,625.00
Rockingham District	1,870.00
Warrenton District	1,770.00
Washington District	1,570.00
Wilmington District	1,490.00
Total	$ 15,240.00

We have received funds as follows:

Balance on hand from last year	$ 165.23
Interest	5.55
Check from J. L. Cuninggim	186.00
Check from Joint Board (minus $100 paid to Conference Secretary)	13,662.00
Total	$ 14,018.78

These funds have been apportioned as follows:

Trinity College	$ 4,500.00
Louisburg College	1,800.00
Greensboro College for Women	1,800.00
Carolina College	2.250.00
General Board of Education	3,325.50
	$ 13,675.50
Balance on hand	343.28
	$ 14,018.78

Realizing that God's spirit works through the preaching of the Word, we urge upon our preachers the more strict observance of the clause in the discipline regarding the sermon on the call to the ministry.

We urge upon our preachers, especially upon our young men, the imperative demand for a close study of the Scriptures and a more intimate acquaintance with the contents of good books. We respectfully request the Presiding Elders to use their strong influence and best judgment in directing the student life of the young men under their care. We especially recommend the study of the books

assigned for post-graduate work, and urge the use of time on books that have proven their right to a place in a pastor's study. In this connection we desire to record our belief that the time has come for us as a Church to lay greater stress on an educated and well-equipped ministry. We also heartily approve the work of the Correspondence School, and urge our undergraduates to make the most of their opportunities here.

We recommend the confirmation of trustees as follows:

Trinity College—Dr. Albert Anderson in place of Mr. J. E. Stagg, deceased.

Greensboro College for Women—Reverend George F. Smith, representing the North Carolina Conference, and Reverend M. T. Plyler, representing the Alumnæ Association, to succeed themselves.

Louisburg College—Mr. C. S. Wallace, Mr. C. W. Horne, and Rev. erend A. D. Wilcox, to succeed themselves.

We respectfully recommend the appointment of W. W. Peele as Professor of Biblical Literature in Trinity College, R. B. John as President of Carolina College, and J. M. Rhodes as President of Littleton College.

Respectfully submitted,
H. M. North, *Chairman.*
W. A. Stanbury,
Secretary-Treasurer.

[17]

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Your Board of Missions feels confident that the Conference knows the vast and urgent need of most zealous work on the part of all forces of our Church in the evangelization of the world, and will therefore occupy no space in discussing this duty, but will confine itself to a simple statement of some practical matters in connection with the work which it will try to do this year.

1. The Board has committed to its president and secretary the matter of arranging for the coöperation of the Board with the Presiding Elders in holding Missionary Institutes and otherwise as may seem wise.

2. The Board has instructed the treasurer to pay the appropriations on February 15th and quarterly thereafter if possible.

3. The Board has requested the treasurer to publish as of February 10th, and quarterly thereafter, the names of the charges and the amounts received from them by him on Foreign and Home and Conference missions.

4. The General Missionary Secretaries are urgent in their request that except in extreme cases all the money raised by the Sunday Schools shall be treated as a special and not used on assessment. Your Board would heartily second their request.

The following are the appropriations for 1917:

Durham District

Branson	$300
Carrboro	100
Calvary	450
Chapel Hill	600
East Burlington	150
East Roxboro and Longhurst	200
Graham	150
Lakewood	150
Mebane	150
Pelham and Shady Grove	150

Elizabeth City District

Chowan	$175
Edenton	200
Hatteras	150
Kitty Hawk	300
Moyock	200
Plymouth	125

Fayetteville District

Bladen	$200
Duke	200
Newton Grove	200
Person and Calvary	400
Roseboro	200
Stedman	250

New Bern District

Atlantic	$300
Caswell Street	300
Dover	200
Elm Street and Princeton	250
LaGrange	100
Ocracoke and Portsmouth	150
Riverside	500

Raleigh District

Benson	$150
Epworth	250
Four Oaks	100
Jenkins Memorial	450
Youngsville	250

Rockingham District

Montgomery	$300
Elizabeth	125
Laurel Hill	150
Candor	250
Richmond	150
Ellerbe	250
Mount Gilead	200
St. Paul	200

Warrenton District

Battleboro and Whitakers	150
Enfield and Halifax	100
North and South Henderson	350
Roanoke Rapids	200
Rosemary	150
Scotland Neck	150
Williamston and Hamilton	50

Washington District

Ayden	$150
Farmville	150
McKendree	450
S. Rocky Mount and Clark St.	300
Marvin	400
Spring Hope	100
Stantonsburg	75
Vanceboro	200

Wilmington District

Bladen Street	$300
Burgaw	150
Hallsboro	250
Onslow	150
Scott's Hill	200
Swansboro	150
Tabor	250
Town Creek	250
Trinity	150
Wilmington Circuit	400

By the continued liberality of Mr. J. B. Duke, for which your Board feels deeply grateful, the work of this Conference for rural communities is being largely increased. Your Board has recommended the following appropriations from the Duke Fund:

Orange and Massey	$ 50
Burlington Circuit	150
Yanceyville	150
Gum Neck	300
Hemp	200
Granville	150
Craven	100
Millbrook	300
Montgomery (Junior)	500
Stokes	650
Kenansville	300
Pearl Mill and McMannen	$100
South Alamance	100
East Lake	150
Kennekeet	150
Pamlico	300
Vandemere	300
Johnson	500
Warren (Junior)	650
Bethel	100
Bath	100
Shallotte	200

The assessments for 1917 are as follows:

Districts	*Foreign*	*Home and Conference*
Durham	$2,239	$2,533
Elizabeth City	2,158	2,380
Fayetteville	2,020	2,238
New Bern	2,433	2,832
Raleigh	1,969	2,623
Rockingham	2,101	2,744
Warrenton	2,200	2,422
Washington	2,369	2,622
Wilmington	1,961	2,255

Your Board recommends the appointment of N. H. D. Wilson, Conference Missionary Secretary, and L. L. Nash, E. C. Glenn, and J. J. Barker, who have been recommended by the Committee on Evangelism, Conference Evangelists, each without salary.

Your Board recommends that the Conference request the General Board of Missions to take under its care the church at Chapel Hill and arrange for its support by specials from the two North Carolina Conferences; and your Board would tender to the General Board its hearty coöperation in this work. The Secretary of your Board is requested to act on the committee called for by the report of the Sunday School Board.

Respectfully submitted,

M. T. Plyler, *President.*

N. H. D. Wilson, *Secretary.*

Report of J. T. Flythe, Treasurer, North Carolina Board of Missions

FOREIGN FUND

By amount received from circuits, stations, and Joint Board, as per statement of Board.....$20,682.00

By amount received Specials reported by Joint Board..... 3,141.00

Dr.

Paid one-half expense of bond of Treasurer.....$	12.50	
Paid one-half expense of Secretary of Board.....	18.50	
Paid one-half expense of Treasurer of Board.....	15.00	
Paid one-half expense of Secretary of Conference.	50.00	
Paid J. D. Hamilton, receipts to pastors	1,494.00	
Paid J. D. Hamilton by me.....	22,233.00	
	$23,823.00	23,823.00

HOME AND CONFERENCE FUND

By amount on hand last report	$ 1,758.37
By amount interest on Duke legacy	300.00
By amount received from circuits, stations, and Joint Board, as per statement of Board	21,134.00
By amount Specials Home and Conference Missions reported by Joint Board	190.00
By amount Special Conference Missions	152.07
By amount Special Conference Missions	57.00

Dr.

Paid one-half expenses bond of Treasurer	$ 12.50	
Paid one-half expenses Secretary of Board	18.50	
Paid one-half expenses Treasurer of Board	15.00	
Paid one-half expenses Conference Secretary	50.00	
Paid domestic missionaries	15,175.00	
Paid J. D. Hamilton, for Home Missions, his pro rata of regular and specials	6,110.00	
To balance on hand	2,210.00	
	$23,591.44	23,591.44

E. and O. E.

[18]

CHURCH PROPERTY

Your Committee on Church Property submits the following report:

Six churches and five parsonages have been built during the year.

Number of churches, 749, valued at $2,877,611. Indebtedness, $116,361.

Number of parsonages, 184, valued at $465,137. Indebtedness, $32,945.

Value of other church property, $735.59.

Expended for churches and parsonages, $190,267.

Gain in value of churches	$456,327
Gain in value of parsonages	31,500
Total gain	$487,827

The insurance on all church property is only $1,147,440, which is about one-third of the total valuation.

We recommend that all preachers look closely after the insurance on all church property, and also see that all deeds contain the trust clause.

J. H. Buffaloe,
W. C. Martin.

GENERAL MINUTES

1. **Who are admitted on trial?** Benjamin Franklin Boone, Leon McGowan Hall, Daniel Edwin Earnhardt, William Lawrence Loy, Albert Harlo Andrew, John William Hoyle, Jr., Moses Eli Cotton, Ernest Ward Glass, Jacob Emmanuel Beauregard Hauser (transferred). The following are in this class in their studies: Charles N. Phillips, Leland L. Smith, Clayton O. Armstrong, and Charles C. Carson.

2. **Who remain on trial?** Hiram Earl Myers, William Lewis Maness, Tasso Wirt Siler, Walter Cleveland Benson, Ivey Talmage Poole, William Bynum Humble, Robert Nicholson Fitts. In this class in his studies: Milton F. Hodges.

3. **Who are discontinued?** R. R. Jones.

4. **Who are admitted into full connection?** Henry Iverson Glass, Harry Belmont Hill, Ethelbert Lucius Hill, Albea Swindell Parker, Richard Floyd Munns, William Graham Lowe, John Armstrong Russell, Lauder Beaman Pattishall, William Jordan Covington, Marvin Bascom Cox. In this class in their studies: Frederic Arthur Lupton, on trial, and Clarence R. Canipe.

5. **Who are readmitted?** Stephen A. Nettles.

6. **Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?** C. K. Proctor.

7. **Who are received from other Churches as local preachers?** W. A. Hobstetter.

8. **Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers?** Leland L. Smith, Clayton O. Armstrong, Charles C. Carson.

9. **Who are the deacons of one year?** Hubbard Braxton Porter, Ernest Creasy Durham, William Albert Cade, William Floyd Trawick, Daniel Lane, Jr., James Herbert Miller, James Allen Morris, Neil Malloy McDonald.

10. **What traveling preachers are elected deacons?** Harry Belmont Hill, Ethelbert Lucius Hill, Albea Swindell Parker, Richard Floyd Munns, William Graham Lowe, John Armstrong Russell, Lauder Beaman Pattishall, William Jordan Covington, Marvin Bascom Cox.

11. **What traveling preachers are ordained deacons?** Harry Belmont Hill, Ethelbert Lucius Hill, Albea Swindell Parker, Richard Floyd Munns, William Graham Lowe, John Armstrong Russell, Lauder Beaman Pattishall, William Jordan Covington, Marvin Bascom Cox.

12. **What local preachers are elected deacons?** Jacob Emmanuel Beauregard Hauser.

13. **What local preachers are ordained deacons?** Jacob Emmanuel Beauregard Hauser.

14. **What traveling preachers are elected elders?** Thomas William Lee, Julian Lewark Midgett, Baxter Boone Slaughter, Harry Cleveland Smith, Nathan Martin Wright, George Washington Perry, Eff David Dodd, William Vogle McRae, Nathan Bradley Strickland, Marcus Walraven Dargan, John Edward Blalock.

15. **What traveling preachers are ordained elders?** Thomas William Lee, Julian Lewark Midgett, Baxter Boone Slaughter, Harry Cleveland Smith, Nathan Martin Wright, George Washington Perry, Eff David Dodd, William Vogle McRae, Nathan Bradley Strickland, Marcus Walraven Dargan, John Edward Blalock.

16. **What local preachers are elected elders?** Fred Soule Aldridge, Robert Llewellyn Beasley.

17. **What local preachers are ordained elders?** Fred Soule Aldridge, Robert Llewellyn Beasley.

18. **Who are located this year?** No one.

19. **Who are supernumerary?** J. O. Guthrie, W. H. Townsend, R. W. Townsend, D. A. Watkins, F. E. Dixon.

20. **Who are superannuated?** A. D. Betts, T. J. Browning, G. D. Langston, T. P. Bonner, W. H. Moore, W. H. Kirton, W. A. Forbes, M. A. Smith, P. Greening, C. C. Brothers, T. J. Dailey, C. W. Smith, M. D. Giles, D. B. Parker, C. R. Canipe.

21. **What preachers have died during the past year?** James Y. Old.

22. **Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?** One by one their names were called, and all passed the examination of character except R. R. Jones, who was discontinued.

23. **What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?** 93,025.

24. **How many have been licensed to preach during the year, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training?** Number licensed, 17. Names and addresses of 13 have been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training.

25. **How many candidates for the ministry are there, and have their names and addresses been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training?** One candidate. Name and address has been furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training.

26. **How many infants have been baptized during the year?** 921.

27. **How many adults have been baptized during the year?** 3,427.

28. **What is the number of Epworth Leagues?** 132.

29. **What is the number of Epworth League members?** 5,402.

30. **What is the number of Sunday Schools?** 745.

31. **What is the number of Sunday School officers and teachers?** 6,451.

32. **What is the number of Sunday School scholars enrolled during the Conference year?** 76,500.

33. **What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers?** $9,000.

34. **What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied?** $8,670. Applied as shown in Report of Joint Board of Finance.

35. **What has been contributed for Missions?** Foreign, $23,827. Home and Conference, $21,503.

36. **What has been contributed for Church Extension?** $11,104.

37. **What has been contributed for Education?** $13,963.

38. **What has been contributed for the American Bible Society?** $834.

39. **What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge?** Presiding Elders, $20,706. Preachers in charge, $199,680.

40. **What has been contributed for the support of Bishops?** $3,346.

41. **What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them?** Number of societies, 764. Number of houses of worship, 749.

42. **What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?** Value, $2,877,611. Indebtedness, $116,361.

43. **What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them?** Pastoral charges, 208. Number of parsonages, 184.

44. **What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?** Value, $465,137. Indebtedness, $32,945.

45. **What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages?** Number of districts, 9. Number of district parsonages, 9.

46. **What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?** Value, $53,050. Indebtedness, $3,250.

47. **What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage?** Number of churches damaged, 1. Amount of damage, $.....

48. **What are the insurance statistics?** Insurance carried, $1,147,440. Losses sustained, $99. Premiums paid, $5,339. Collections on losses, $99.

49. **What are the educational statistics?**

Name of Institution	Value of Property	Endowment	Professors	Pupils
Trinity College	$ 1,244,577	$ 1,600,306	48	700
Greensboro College for Women	238,064	101,000	24	245
Louisburg College	75,000	----------	11	150
Carolina College	150,551	----------	12	90

50. **How many copies of the General organ and of the Conference organ are taken?** General organ, 488. Conference organ, 7,613.

51. **Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report from the Committee on Lay Activities?** Y. T. Ormond. For report, see Appendix.

52. **Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?** Greenville, N. C.

53. **Where are the preachers stationed this year?** See Appointments.

Assessments, 1917

Districts	Bishop's Fund	Conference Claimants	Foreign Missions	Home and Conference Missions	Church Extension	Education	General Conference Expenses, Etc.
Durham	$ 360	$ 960	$2,239	$2,533	$1,277	$1,870	$ 110
Elizabeth City	360	960	2,158	2,380	1,310	1,660	110
Fayetteville	350	910	2,020	2,238	1,241	1,615	110
New Bern	460	1,060	2,433	2,832	1,321	1,770	140
Raleigh	380	1,050	1,969	2,623	1,189	1,625	114
Rockingham	440	1,010	2,101	2,744	1,434	1,870	136
Warrenton	390	1,060	2,200	2,422	1,273	1,770	114
Washington	400	1,050	2,369	2,622	1,435	1,570	114
Wilmington	360	940	1,961	2,255	1,190	1,490	110
Totals	3,500	8,000	19,450	22,649	11,670	15,240	1,058

Statistical Table No. I—

DURHAM

	Charges	Membership: Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Church: Number of Churches in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages
1	Burlington	1	47	30	29	558	28	7	1	1	$ 30,000	$	1
2	Burlington Circuit		30	7	9	400	13	2	5	5	5,700		1
3	East Burlington		83	26	49	366	83	1	4	2	4,000	800	1
4	Chapel Hill	4	4	22	14	189	3	3	1	1	13,000		1
5	Durham-Branson	1	52	60	21	320	51	7	1	1	3,500		1
6	Carr Church		36	18	20	457	27		1	1	5,650		1
7	Lakewood		8	11	10	109	8		1	1	4,500		
8	Calvary		10	30	12	232	6	5	1	1	18,000	7,002	
9	Memorial	5	55	79	57	989	29	6	1	1	165,000		1
10	Trinity	2	53	36	67	840	37	11	1	1	100,000	2,039	1
11	West Durham		20	28	40	501	16	2	1	1	8,500		1
12	Durham Circuit		22	5	23	411	3	3	4	4	7,000		1
13	Graham	1	29	11	6	203	27		1	1	9,200	1,400	
14	Hillsboro Circuit	1	47	13	41	937	29		5	5	7,500		1
15	Leasburg Circuit		22	9	11	428	17	1	5	5	8,000		1
16	Mebane Circuit		13	83	6	302	13	1	4	4	8,000	853	1
17	Milton Circuit		14	12	18	493	10	2	5	5	7,500		1
18	Mount Tirzah Circuit	1	64	4	10	730	50	14	9	8	12,000		1
19	Orange and Carrboro		16	15	2	294	16	3	2	2	2,500		
20	Pelham Circuit	1	4	3	2	293	4		1	1	3,500		1
21	Pearl Mill	2	27	11	9	234	25	2	3	3	5,500	170	
22	Person Circuit		22	5	13	537	12	3	5	4	8,000		1
23	Rougemont		34	2	20	642	34		7	7	9,000		
24	Roxboro		32	22	10	379	24	4	2	2	13,500	800	1
25	South Alamance	2	35	7	66	467	11	3	4	3	5,200		1
26	Yanceyville Circuit		9	15	20	302	8	1	4	4	4,500		1
	Totals	21	788	564	585	11,613	584	81	79	74	468,750	13,064	20
	Totals last year	19	669	451	834	10,755	526	114	74	70	417,750	9,767	16
	Increase	2	119	113		858	58		5	4	51,000	3,297	4
	Decrease				249			33					

ELIZABETH CITY

1	Camden Circuit	1	51	8	9	963	34	5	6	6	$ 14,500	$ 2,000	1
2	Chowan Circuit	1	6	2	5	320	5	2	4	4	6,000		1
3	Columbia Circuit		30		18	569	18		7	7	12,316	250	1
4	Currituck Circuit		17	9	2	606	17		4	5	4,500		1
5	Dare Circuit	1	2	1	4	373		10	2	2	8,000		1
6	East Lake		6		10	160	2		2	2	2,500		
7	Edenton		3	9	17	149	2			2	11,000		1
8	Elizabeth City—City Road		26	38	26	449	18	22	2	2	22,000	2,000	1
9	First Church		53	50	30	679	25	23	1	2	25,825		1
10	Gates Circuit		16	8	20	564	10	9	5	5	10,500		1
11	Hatteras Circuit		11	1	2	388	2	14	3	3	5,000		1
12	Hertford		26	19	17	306	14	2	2	2	24,000		1
13	Kennekeet Circuit	1	14	2	6	430		29	4	3	9,500		1
14	Kitty Hawk Circuit	1	4		4	236	2	1	4	4	4,000		1
15	Moyock Circuit	1	10	8	17	361	9		4	4	4,500		1
16	North Gates Circuit		37	6	10	638	34		4	4	9,250		1
17	Pasquotank		63	7	113	528	53	2	4	4	7,000		1
18	Pantego and Belhaven		26	9	31	276	14	1	3	3	7,500		2
19	Perquimans Circuit		22	10	20	670	13	4	4	5	11,300	119	1
20	Plymouth		19	8	8	317	13	1	4	4	5,500		1
21	Roanoke Island	1	16	11	12	719	12	11	2	3	11,500		1
22	Roper	1		15	4	401			4	3	6,000	200	1
	Totals	8	458	221	285	10,102	297	136	75	79	222,191	4,569	22
	Totals last year	9	791	236	290	9,996	526	108	72	79	201,475	6,844	23
	Increase					106		28	3		20,716		
	Decrease	1	333	15	5		229					2,275	

North Carolina Conference, 1916.

DISTIRCT.

Property				Insurance					Woman's Work				Church Papers Taken		
Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damgd. or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number of Societies	Members	Money Collected	Total for Table I	General Organ	Conference Organ	Number
$ 4,500	$ 4,000	$ 1,300	$ 2,402	$ 12,500	$ 102			$	$	1	39	$ 262	$ 2,766	7	57	1
1,500	200														8	2
2,000			222										222	1	9	3
4,500	1,200		273	7,000	32					2	30	60	366	1	17	4
2,500	1,800		900	2,200	20					2	80	180	620	1	7	5
2,500		1,039	30	3,500	37								67	2	42	6
			645	1,000	11								656		4	7
			9,954	4,000	27								9,981	2	14	8
9,000			208	82,400	15					3	212	1,001	223	5	57	9
10,000			2,250	90,750	140					3	103	736	2,390	11	46	10
2,500		1,200	732	8,250	38					1	24	78	858	2	50	11
2,500				5,000	48					1	16	160	208	1	23	12
				4,750	22								22	1	10	13
1,500			58	2,000						2	35	110	168	1	90	14
1,500			175	2,500						2	41	106	281	2	28	15
1,000	150		722	1,875	28								750	1	25	16
2,000			50	1,500	9					4	45	4	63			17
2,000			1,520	3,500	40					2	24	50	1,610	3	75	18
				500	5					1	19	28	33		15	19
1,500			135	1,000	18								143	1	9	20
			50										50	1	7	21
3,000			50	3,000	50								100	3	30	22
															18	23
5,000	150		4,114	9,500	54					3	152	1,527	4,708	7	47	24
1,700			405	4,075	61								467	2	19	25
2,250			550	950						4	38	95	645	1	32	26
62,950	7,500	3,539	25,445	251,750	757					31	858	4,397	25,397	56	739	
45,200	2,775	8,150	17,229	188,125	774	1		100	100	18	566	5,338	15,488	37	756	
17,750	4,725		8,216	63,625	3					13	292		9,909	19		
		3,611				1		100	100			941			17	

DISTRICT.

$ 1,500	$	$ 2,900	$ 5,300	$ 3,500	$ 38			$	$	1	48	$ 90	$ 5,428	12	64	1
2,500		200	700	3,100						1	18	73	773	6	46	2
1,800		250	966										966	3	27	3
2,000			300	2,000									300		38	4
750		400	1,000										1,000	16	26	5
														2	7	6
2,237	141		436	2,500						1	11	38	474	5	24	7
3,500			1,600	8,200	58					1	16	64	1,722	4	26	8
5,000			51	14,000	42					2	131	703	796	4	57	9
3,500			203	6,000						3	62	369	572	8	68	10
800		5	101										101	1	20	11
3,500			5,750	12,000	120					4	182	827	6,697	6	62	12
900			80										80	2	12	13
600														5	10	14
2,500			125	1,500						1	30	50	175	2	26	15
2,500			123	2,000						3		330	453	5	76	16
2,500			75	800	10								85	3	58	17
4,000	313		381	3,900						2	35	343	724	8	30	18
2,000	128	875	448							2	36	50	498	1	32	19
1,250	250		100	1,000									100	6	12	20
2,200	1,000	200	70	3,500						5	189	555	625	6	56	21
1,200		150	50	2,000									50		23	22
46,737	1,832	4,980	17,859	66,000	268					26	758	3,492	21,619	105	800	
45,287	3,316	11,146	7,831	64,000	417	2		263	258	22	657	2,961	11,469	112	825	
1,450			10,028	2,000						4	101	531	10,150			
	1,484	6,166			149	2		263	258						7	25

TABLE No. I

FAYETTEVILLE

	Charges	Membership							Church				
		Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number of Churches in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages
1	Bladen Circuit		14	1	12	497	12	2	7	7	$ 5,700	$	1
2	Buckhorn Circuit	2	49		27	515	44	9	4	4	4,600		1
3	Carthage Circuit		48	9	34	918	41	2	5	5	13,500		1
4	Dunn	1	21	31	42	369	9	5	2	2	26,000	11,000	1
5	Duke		41	55	21	254	32	2	2	2	5,500		
6	Elise Circuit		44	5	18	780	36	14	6	6	8,450		1
7	Fayetteville—Hay Street		29	35	47	742	15	4	1	1	60,000		1
8	Person St. and Calvary		12	16	12	199	6		2	2	800	390	1
9	Fayetteville Circuit		3	3	19	585	2	3	4	3	5,700		1
10	Goldston Circuit		19	10	20	843	16	3	8	8	8,000		1
11	Haw River Circuit		34	12	20	683	24	8	6	6	11,700		1
12	Jonesboro Circuit	1	13	14	15	739	8	3	6	6	9,000		1
13	Lillington Circuit	1	47	16	11	850	15	10	6	6	8,700	225	
14	Newton Grove Circuit		77	11	9	412	51	5	7	6	5,075	29	1
15	Parkton Circuit	1	19	121	16	528	16	12	5	5	7,500		2
16	Pittsboro Circuit	1	9	6	17	617	4	6	6	6	9,200		1
17	Roseboro Circuit	1	5	6	8	466	5		6	6	6,600		1
18	Sanford		18	5	4	420	11	2	2	2	22,000	6,000	1
19	Siler City Circuit	3	32	17	13	896	20	10	6	5	6,500		1
20	Stedman		17	6	5	440	5	2	6	6	5,000		1
	Totals	11	551	379	370	11,753	372	102	97	94	236,725	17,644	19
	Totals last year	9	661	421	621	11,485	443	195	95	95	221,140	8,220	18
	Increase	2				268			2		15,585	9,424	1
	Decrease		110	42	251		71	93		1			

NEW BERN

1	Atlantic		15		5	131	14		2	2	$ 3,000	$	
2	Beaufort		5	11	34	385	3	17	2	2	13,200		1
3	Carteret Circuit	3	3	10	12	503	1		9	8	10,000		1
4	Craven Circuit	1	30	2	11	424	25	5	6	6	10,500		1
5	Dover Circuit		6	6	118	241	4	2	3	3	3,500		1
6	Elm Street and Princeton	1	31	10	22	410	25		4	4	6,500		1
7	Goldsboro—St. John		7	3	26	247		6	1	1	3,600		1
8	St. Paul	3	48	44	70	749	37	10	1	1	31,500		1
9	Goldsboro Circuit	1	61	11	7	593	61		8	8	15,000		1
10	Grifton Circuit		11	6	2	545	9	3	5	5	5,000		
11	Hookerton Circuit	2	35	20	25	537	17	1	3	3	7,500		1
12	Jones Circuit		93	14	22	550	83	1	7	7	6,000		1
13	Kinston—Queen Street	1	2	18	25	602	2	8	1	1	45,000		
14	Caswell Street		8	4	5	252	6		3	3	3,500		
15	LaGrange Circuit		70	82	98	627	60		8	7	7,000		1
16	Morehead City	1	10	21	36	461	5	5	1	1	5,000		1
17	Mount Olive and Faison		18	6	14	507	14	3	4	2	18,000	2,000	1
18	Mount Olive Circuit		13	5	32	615	7	1	6	6	8,000		1
19	New Bern—Centenary		46	24	88	1,093	25	9	1	1	92,000		1
20	Riverside and Bridgeton		12	15	15	183	9	9	2	1	2,500		1
21	Ocracoke and Portsmouth	1	11	8	29	171		2	2	2	5,500		1
22	Oriental Circuit		9	1	5	300	7		4	4	18,000		1
23	Pamlico Circuit	1	17	2	4	392	15		5	4	6,000		1
24	Snow Hill Circuit		25	69	28	414	15	3	5	5	7,000		1
25	Straits	2	4	5	4	384	4		4	4	9,900	48	
26	Vandemere Circuit		22		3	143	18		4	4	4,300		
	Totals	17	612	401	739	11,389	466	85	101	95	347,000	2,048	20
	Totals last year	18	702	782	666	11,274	519	105	101	95	336,800	9,143	22
	Increase				73	115					10,200		
	Decrease	1	90	381			53	20				7,095	2

—Continued.

DISTRICT.

Property				Insurance						Woman's Work				Church Papers Taken		
Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damgd. or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number of Societies	Members	Money Collected	Total for Table I	General Organ	Conference Organ	Number
$ 1,000	$	$	$ 50	$	$			$	$			$	$ 50	2	46	1
700			163										163	1	51	2
3,000		1,200	150	6,000	75					2	47	159	384	1	36	3
4,000			1,213	20,000	220					3	139	340	1,773	5	50	4
			800	3,000									800		20	5
1,000			166										166	1	16	6
10,000	275	1,400	138	31,300						4	140	1,141	1,279	4	47	7
2,500	1,350		221	1,500						2		249	470		3	8
2,400		50	74			1				1	27		74	1	32	9
2,000			90							1	17		90	1	26	10
1,500		200	140	1,000	21					1	12	12	173	2	50	11
2,000		500	170	3,000	22					1	27	111	133	2	29	12
		1,350	100	3,000	37								137	1	35	13
300		75	28	1,500	27								55	1	34	14
2,000			400	4,000	42					2	25	90	490	1	45	15
2,000			400	1,000	14					1	21	147	561	2	67	16
1,500			250	1,500						1	22	100	350	1	20	17
2,500		300	1,100	10,000	20					2	79	228	1,348	1	20	18
1,800		300	400	1,900						1	18	116	1,950	5	56	19
1,500			1,950	1,000										2	36	20
41,700	1,625	5,375	8,003	89,700	478	1				22	567	2,693	10,446	34	719	
40,550	790	18,125	14,277	75,400	404		1	35		17	500	1,507	15,989	33	784	
1,150	835			14,300	74					5	67	1,186		1		
		12,755	6,274				1	35					5,543		65	

DISTRICT.

$	$	$	$	$	$			$	$			$	$		15	1
2,500		700		7,000	95					1	16	41	136	2	25	2
1,500			400											1	42	3
1,200		1,300											1,300	3	42	4
1,500			126										126	2	16	5
1,500	300		273	2,700	48								321	4	45	6
4,000	1,250	650	500	3,500	40					1	25	90	630	4	32	7
4,500			2,300	18,000	12					1	208	1,205	3,517	8	69	8
1,500			725	2,000	14								739			9
		600	48	2,000	32								80	4	50	10
3,000		500	335	4,000	14					1	17	261	596	3	45	11
1,500		300	306	1,000	18					2	34	266	590	2	62	12
		2,500	1,674	23,500	15					2	136	561	2,250	2	47	13
			504	2,500										1	26	14
1,000			125	1,000	23					1	22	84	232	1	15	15
5,500			1,682	5,500	126					1	48	354	2,164	3	58	16
2,000		950	3,351	7,500		1		75	75	2	36	271	3,351	2	31	17
1,800			20	3,500	53								73		40	18
8,000			1,048	35,000	79					1	120	1,009	2,137	6	96	19
2,000	585	1,900	207	2,700		1		4	4				207		8	20
1,000			560	3,200	23					1	10	41	624	1	7	21
1,000			80	8,000						2	24	60	114	1	23	22
1,000			500	1,000	20								520	1	20	23
1,200		200		2,800	1					1	20	51	52	1	38	24
		500	210										210	1	23	25
				1,000										1	12	26
47,200	2,135	10,100	14,974	137,400	587		2	79	79	17	716	4,294	19,969	54	887	
48,550	2,900	4,925	14,400	110,950	923					18	910	3,507	18,531	68	829	
		5,175	574	26,450			2	79	79			787	1,438		58	
1,350	765				336					1	194			14		

Table No. I

RALEIGH

	Charges	Membership: Local Preachers	Membership: Additions on Profession of Faith	Membership: Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Membership: Removals by Death and Otherwise	Membership: Present Total Membership	Membership: Adults Baptized	Membership: Infants Baptized	Church: Number of Churches in Charge	Church: Number of Church Buildings	Church: Value	Church: Indebtedness	Church: Number of Parsonages
1	Benson Circuit		14	12	3	190	14		2	3	$ 7,000	$ 40	
2	Cary Circuit		24	16	26	617	19	2	6	6	8,500		1
3	Clayton		6	8	8	211	6	1	1	1	30,000		1
4	Four Oaks Circuit		9	3	6	253	7		3	3	4,250		1
5	Franklinton Circuit		16	3	9	463	15		4	4	25,600		1
6	Garner Circuit	1	31	6	7	579	23		4	4	5,000		1
5	Granville Circuit		29	7	15	544	26		5	5	10,000	1,000	1
8	Johnston Circuit		8	52	8	52	8		2	2	1,400		
9	Kenly Circuit	1	11	18	22	299	9	1	3	3	5,400		
10	Louisburg	1	32	14	31	356	21	5	1	1	25,000		1
11	Millbrook Circuit		2	2	10	391	2	2	6	6	10,050		1
12	Oxford		51	64	102	474	44	3	1	1	35,000		1
13	Oxford Circuit		29	7	29	808	22	16	9	7	14,400		1
14	Raleigh—Central	3	85	65	48	602	40	6	1	1	28,000		1
15	Edenton Street	1	19	80	62	972	9	4	1	2	76,000	10,000	1
16	Epworth		4	21	12	189	3	1	1	2	5,500		
17	Jenkins Memorial	1	53	25	17	458	50	6	1	1	5,000		1
18	Selma		17	4	18	457	13	1	3	3	17,100		1
19	Smithfield			7	15	317			1	2	25,500	8,700	1
20	Tar River Circuit	1	27	11	16	678	24	3	5	5	10,500		1
21	Youngsville		14	4	5	303	10		6	6	5,000		1
22	Zebulon Circuit		12	20	17	343	7	1	4	4	6,000		1
	Totals	8	496	449	486	9,556	372	52	70	72	530,800	23,700	18
	Totals last year	7	725	383	456	9,289	496	57	70	71	283,444	25,885	17
	Increase	1		66	30	267				1	356		1
	Decrease		229				124	5				2,185	

ROCKINGHAM

1	Aberdeen		10	7	14	221	5	1	2	2	$ 29,600	$ 1,802	1
2	Caledonia Circuit		10	10	12	400	3	6	4	4	13,500		1
3	Candor Circuit	2	13	122	200	534	8	17	6	6	7,000		1
4	Elizabeth Circuit	1	25	1	12	362	15	29	6	6	4,000		1
5	Ellerbe Circuit		36	6	2	369	27	9	4	4	4,000	350	1
6	Hamlet	2	11	18	15	450	8	7	1	1	15,000	5,250	1
7	Laurel Hill Circuit		9	6	7	310	3	6	5	5	4,357		1
8	Laurinburg		3	2	18	303	1	6	1	2	21,120	250	1
9	Lumberton	1	25	7	2	352	20	2	1	1	27,000		1
10	Lumberton Circuit		18	7	12	283	3	12	5	4	4,500		1
11	Maxton		35	18	25	266	31	2	1	1	20,000	3,000	1
12	Mount Gilead		26	17	7	312	8	15	1	1	15,000		1
13	Mount Gilead Circuit		19	9	6	319	13	4	5	5	4,000		1
14	Montgomery Circuit		4	9	4	314	3	18	7	7	3,600		1
15	Raeford Circuit		22	24	26	469	11	25	3	3	8,000		1
16	Red Springs	1	6	13	18	304	6	6	2	2	15,000	4,000	1
17	Richmond Circuit		41	15	17	780	30	12	6	6	9,000	600	1
18	Roberdel Circuit		80	35	20	741	45	18	7	7	7,100		1
19	Robeson Circuit		70	14	26	658	43	8	4	4	16,000	1,850	1
20	Rockingham	1	6	34	54	539	3	4	1	1	22,000		1
21	Rowland Circuit	1	30	14	46	348	10	3	4	4	9,500		1
22	St. John and Gibson		7	5	59	482	4	20	2	2	18,000	106	1
23	St. Paul Circuit		27	26	17	408	16	9	4	4	7,500		1
24	Troy and Biscoe		13	7	12	376	8	2	3	2	12,500		1
25	Vass Circuit	1	34	13	78	339	23	1	3	3	6,500		1
	Totals	10	580	439	709	10,259	347	242	88	87	303,795	17,208	25
	Totals last year	10	723	392	458	10,133	636	270	88	84	277,425	21,425	22
	Increase			47	251	126				3	26,370		3
	Decrease		143				309	28				4,217	

—Continued.

DISTRICT.

Property				Insurance						Woman's Work				Church Papers Taken		
Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damgd. or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number of Societies	Members	Money Collected	Total for Table I	General Organ	Conference Organ	Number
$	$	$	$ 305	$	$			$	$	1	25	$ 250	$	2	20	1
2,000			250	3,000	20					3	40	272	542	3	58	2
6,000	3,000		765	11,000	124					2	65	347	1,179	4	28	3
4,000										2	17	110	110		47	4
4,253			1,089	7,000	99					5	115	851	1,940	4	80	5
2,500	850		2,750										2,750			6
1,000		400	350	1,500	35								350		42	7
			139										139		5	8
		3,500	1,960	1,500	21					1	17	628	2,669	6	44	9
5,000	35		944	85						3	96	1,173	2,118	2	71	10
2,000			164	3,000									164	1	32	11
5,000			480	19,700	31					4	123	592	1,103	3	57	12
3,500			69	6,500	12					3	36	34	115	4	138	13
5,000			1,000	6,500	100					1	33	175	1,275	2	50	14
6,000			4,292	35,600	118					5	526	2,582	6,992	6	75	15
			442	3,000	48								490	1	13	16
2,650			2,752	2,000									2,752	1	3	17
3,000		4,900	63	20,000	60					1	23	89	212	3	37	18
4,500	956	2,500	2,552	17,150	18					2	70	902	3,472	5	45	19
1,800			269	16,000						1	34	101	380	2	40	20
2,000	94		450	600	10								460	1	35	21
1,800			288	2,000									288	1	36	22
62,000	5,335	10,900	21,343	156,135	648					34	1,220	8,606	29,500	51	950	
61,850	4,240	12,300	15,758	90,800	346					28	1,112	6,368	22,692	47	977	
150	1,095		5,595	65,335	302					6	108	2,242	6,908	3	983	
		1,400														

DISTRICT

$ 3,000	$ 914	$ 2,500	$ 200	$	$			$	$	1	23	$ 1,026	$ 1,226	5	22	1
3,500			2,500	3,500	18								2,518	1	20	2
1,500			223									8	231	1	24	3
2,500			1,000							2	22	60	1,060	1	36	4
1,000	600		790	1,875	40								830	1	28	5
3,500			150	11,000	47					1	42	764	961	3	47	6
1,500			250	500	3								253	2	49	7
4,000			11,621	5,260	22					3	129	1,035	12,678	2	56	8
3,000		3,000		12,500						2	43	750	750	2	75	9
1,700			995	1,400	6								1,001	1	24	10
3,500	2,000		1,000	10,000	85					3	75	263	1,348	3	28	11
2,000	800		143	10,000	44					1	30	77	264	2	49	12
2,000	400	20	490							1	6	35	525		20	13
1,250			271										271	2	14	14
2,500	40		653	4,000						1	65	220	873	1	40	15
3,000	850		118	9,000	61					1	20	134	312	1	32	16
1,500			450	2,000	12								462	2	54	17
1,500	180		1,000	800	15					1	11	32	1,047	1	69	18
3,500		500	475	8,700						3	110	300	775	3	63	19
8,000				10,000	103					2	111	757	860	8	80	20
3,000			86	6,750	38					2	38	152	190	2	55	21
3,200			688							2	49	118	806	2	51	22
2,000			105	2,500	20					3	59	95	220	1	51	22
2,800	107	500	525	4,500	9	1	20	20		2	41	270	804	3	38	24
2,000	350		1,364										1,364	1	18	25
66,950	6,241	6,520	25,095	104,285	523	1	20	20		31	874	6,096	31,629	51	1,043	
58,050	3,484	7,926	16,790	101,610	722					31	788	5,676	23,220	47	1,042	
8,900	2,757		8,305	2,675		1	20	20			86	420	8,409	4	1	
		1,406			199											

TABLE No. I

WARRENTON

	Charges	Membership: Local Preachers	Membership: Additions on Profession of Faith	Membership: Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Membership: Removals by Death and Otherwise	Membership: Present Total Membership	Membership: Adults Baptized	Membership: Infants Baptized	Church: Number of Churches in Charge	Church: Number of Church Buildings	Church: Value	Church: Indebtedness	Church: Number of Parsonages
1	Battleboro and Whitakers	----	10	5	------	265	10	------	4	4	$ 7,000	$ -------	1
2	Bertie Circuit	----	15	------	7	361	10	4	5	5	9,000	-------	1
3	Conway Circuit	----	41	2	8	746	25	3	5	5	9,000	-------	1
4	Enfield and Halifax	----	42	9	9	339	42	7	4	4	10,000	-------	1
5	Garysburg Circuit	----	8	5	5	380	8	1	5	5	9,000	-------	1
6	Harrellsville Circuit	----	2	5	8	368	------	------	7	7	8,000	325	1
7	Henderson—First Church	----	11	19	33	434	8	3	1	1	17,500	-------	1
8	Littleton	----	------	1	18	274	------	2	2	2	16,300	-------	1
9	Murfreesboro and Winton	----	7	6	6	180	5	1	3	3	5,800	-------	----
10	Northampton Circuit	1	32	7	14	1,120	27	7	5	5	11,000	-------	1
11	North and South Henderson	----	19	6	1	117	------	------	2	2	4,500	-------	----
12	Rich Square Circuit	----	9	16	16	423	7	3	4	4	8,500	-------	1
13	Ridgeway Circuit	----	36	28	35	850	28	2	7	7	12,000	30	1
14	Roanoke Circuit	1	38	4	14	654	27	2	4	4	7,500	-------	1
15	Roanoke Rapids	1	23	23	16	325	------	2	1	1	3,000	-------	----
16	Rosemary Circuit	----	9	21	4	405	9	2	3	3	5,000	150	----
17	Scotland Neck	----	3	5	7	195	2	2	3	3	6,500	-------	2
18	Warren Circuit	----	34	7	15	844	31	5	7	7	9,600	-------	1
19	Warrenton Circuit	1	47	19	11	655	32	4	4	4	17,000	-------	1
20	Weldon	----	36	14	10	370	25	1	2	2	29,000	2,566	1
21	Williamston and Hamilton	2	23	8	75	296	18	4	5	5	12,000	-------	1
	Totals	6	445	210	312	9,923	314	55	83	83	217,200	3,071	18
	Totals last year	6	546	224	412	9,398	385	67	80	82	212,400	5,191	19
	Increase	----	------	------	------	535	------	------	3	1	4,800	-------	----
	Decrease	----	101	14	100	------	71	12	----	----	----------	2,120	1

WASHINGTON

1	Aurora Circuit	1	41	2	10	410	28	16	5	5	$ 10,000	$ 100	1
2	Ayden Circuit	----	59	26	62	490	50	1	5	5	7,500	250	1
3	Bath Circuit	1	22	10	4	522	16	4	5	4	6,000	-------	2
4	Bethel Circuit	----	14	16	14	397	9	3	5	5	5,000	-------	2
5	Elm City	1	8	4	10	273	5	1	2	2	1,500	-------	1
6	Farmville Circuit	----	25	25	6	234	21	1	4	4	2,700	-------	1
7	Fairfield	----	------	3	5	199	------	5	1	1	5,000	-------	1
8	Fremont Circuit	----	21	8	19	477	18	------	5	5	7,250	-------	1
9	Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	----	20	26	42	408	12	3	1	1	40,000	-------	1
10	Mattamuskeet Circuit	----	1	1	6	395	------	1	4	4	6,000	220	1
11	McKendree Circuit	----	6	12	2	116	6	------	4	3	3,400	-------	1
12	Mount Pleasant Circuit	----	62	4	5	588	50	------	7	7	7,500	-------	1
13	Nashville Circuit	----	9	12	6	390	6	5	4	4	4,500	-------	1
14	Rocky Mount—First Church	1	47	60	5	634	30	6	1	1	40,000	2,375	1
15	North Rocky Mount	----	3	6	12	124	2	7	1	1	3,050	-------	----
16	S. Rocky Mt. and Clark Street	----	8	11	31	144	3	3	2	2	3,500	-------	----
17	Stantonsburg Circuit	----	15	6	5	356	9	1	5	5	7,950	-------	1
18	Stokes Circuit	----	13	------	1	86	5	------	5	3	2,300	-------	----
19	Spring Hope Circuit	----	30	10	11	473	25	3	5	5	13,900	3,900	1
20	Swan Quarter Circuit	----	------	6	2	465	------	3	3	3	9,000	1,700	1
21	Tarboro	----	10	17	12	216	------	1	1	1	14,650	4,000	1
22	Vanceboro Circuit	----	34	6	4	192	27	6	5	5	5,000	-------	1
23	Washington	1	60	21	27	509	41	1	1	1	35,000	5,000	1
24	Wilson	1	46	63	42	669	24	1	1	1	32,000	-------	1
	Totals	4	554	355	343	8,767	387	72	82	78	272,700	17,545	23
	Totals last year	4	589	388	362	8,148	359	91	75	76	216,000	15,725	22
	Increase	----	------	------	------	619	28	------	7	2	56,700	1,820	1
	Decrease	----	35	33	19	------	------	19	----	----	----------	-------	----

—Continued.

DISTRICT.

Property				Insurance						Woman's Work				Church Papers Taken		
Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damgd. or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number of Societies	Members	Money Collected	Total for Table I	General Organ	Conference Organ	Number
$ 1,000	$	$	$ 5	$ 3,750	$ 33			$	$			$	$ 38	2	28	1
3,000		1,500	100	6,500	38					1	21	138	276	3	54	2
2,000		650	303	2,000	14					2	26	107	124	4	64	3
1,500		500	525	2,500	19					1	7	19	563	1	35	4
1,600			234	3,800	16					1	7	21	271	1	31	5
3,000			107	2,500	100					4	60	75	282	1	58	6
3,000			50	12,500						2	38	271	321	2	91	7
2,500			325	6,600	80					2	110	890	1,295	5	41	8
			47	2,500	21					2	30	250	319	4	40	9
2,000		500		4,000	44					1	20	188	232	3	92	10
			925	3,500									925	1	13	11
2,100				1,800	19								19	2	68	12
2,800	800	900	977	4,000						3	31	12	989	2	78	13
1,300		150	1,200							1	25	79	1,279	1		14
			19	2,000	26					1	20	28	74	2	10	15
		240	95	1,500	10					2	30	175	280	1	10	16
3,000			170	3,500	8								178	1	16	17
1,500			576	1,000	6					4	41	34	617	4	136	18
2,500			110	9,550	25					2	60	591	726	6	91	19
3,500			1,781	16,500	55					2	124	1,023	2,859	4	60	20
2,500	400	60	1,042	6,950	37								1,079	1	17	21
38,800	1,200	4,500	8,291	96,950	551					31	650	3,901	12,746	51	1,033	
39,100	1,200	4,310	7,205	152,250	563					21	477	2,534	9,571	50	906	
		190	1,086							10	173	1,367	3,175	1	127	
300				55,300	12											

DISTRICT.

$ 1,500	$	$ 1,000	$ 550	$ 500	$ 7			$	$	3	69	$ 137	$ 694	2	38	1
750			2,000	3,000	78								2,078	5	33	2
1,000			350										350	1	59	3
1,500				2,500										2	23	4
1,000		200													20	5
1,200			186	1,500	11					1	29	556	753	1	22	6
1,000			100	4,750	35					1	25	80	215	3	18	7
3,200	300		309	2,000	28					4	68	98	436	3	35	8
5,000	1,215	560	6,380	27,500	75					1	43	112	6,568	3	45	9
1,600		325	1,400										1,400	2	50	10
1,200			800	2,400	23								23		8	11
1,500	400	500	100										100	1	35	12
2,500			18							2	38	133	151	1	39	13
6,000			1,232	22,000	146					3	147	1,368	2,747	6	60	14
		10											10	1	6	15
		500	48	2,170	10								58	1	11	16
1,500			450	2,500						1	11		450	1	48	17
			5										5		4	13
1,500			1,400	6,600						2	31	86	1,486	2	33	19
1,500			200	2,000						1	27	33	233	2	45	20
4,500		500	13,892	7,400	39					1	29	632	14,563	3	23	21
1,800	562	300	2,000	1,000	7								2,007	2	35	22
6,000		3,000	9,000	17,350	30					2	111	401	9,431	8	89	23
6,500		8,000	845	21,200	114					1	80	825	1,784	6	61	24
52,250	2,477	14,895	41,265	126,370	603					23	708	4,461	45,542	56	840	
49,500	2,564	4,610	17,541	111,375	452	1		3,000	2,311	18	620	3,515	21,519	50	853	
2,750		10,285	23,724	14,995	151					5	88	946	24,023	6		
	87					1		3,000							13	

Table No. I

WILMINGTON

	Charges	Membership: Local Preachers	Membership: Additions on Profession of Faith	Membership: Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Membership: Removals by Death and Otherwise	Membership: Present Total Membership	Membership: Adults Baptized	Membership: Infants Baptized	Church: Number of Churches in Charge	Church: Number of Church Buildings	Church: Value	Church: Indebtedness	Church: Number of Parsonages
1	Burgaw Circuit	----	8	11	7	383	7	3	7	7	$ 7,500	$ -------	1
2	Carvers Creek Circuit	----	51	10	8	486	23	7	8	8	11,000	-------	1
3	Chadbourn Circuit	2	42	18	12	415	19	14	4	4	10,000	1,000	1
4	Clinton Circuit	2	17	16	36	645	12	10	6	5	14,500	-------	1
5	Hallsboro Circuit	1	28	11	16	434	16	6	6	6	7,500	-------	----
6	Jacksonville and Richlands	----	4	21	19	425	1	------	3	2	8,500	-------	1
7	Kenansville Circuit	1	24	23	15	494	23	3	8	6	8,100	255	1
8	Magnolia Circuit	----	12	5	26	482	11	------	5	5	6,000	-------	1
9	Onslow Circuit	1	8	8	12	515	8	1	4	4	5,800	-------	1
10	Scotts Hill Circuit	----	3	6	3	232	3	2	6	9	5,000	-------	1
11	Shallotte Circuit	----	16	3	7	559	9	3	7	7	5,500	-------	1
12	Southport	----	8	7	11	313	1	6	1	1	7,000	600	1
13	Swansboro	1	41	4	4	524	24	11	3	3	3,500	275	1
14	Tabor Circuit	3	13	4	14	481	------	2	7	6	8,250	550	1
15	Town Creek Circuit	----	14	2	21	306	14	------	6	7	4,000	-------	1
16	Wallace and Rose Hill	1	17	17	24	401	10	4	4	4	5,300	-------	1
17	Whiteville	1	47	17	6	307	26	6	2	2	3,000	-------	1
18	Wilmington-Bladen Street	1	9	9	12	238	3	------	1	1	12,000	-------	1
19	Fifth Avenue	1	47	31	58	734	25	7	1	2	61,000	540	1
20	Grace	----	76	65	87	863	38	10	1	1	65,000	12,000	1
21	Sea Gate	1	23	16	9	171	16	2	5	5	10,500	2,292	----
22	Trinity	1	21	85	44	264	8	2	1	1	15,000	-------	1
	Totals	17	563	386	444	9,663	288	96	89	87	278,450	17,512	19
	Totals last year	14	569	315	583	9,226	334	143	96	91	254,850	1,385	20
	Increase	3	------	71	------	437	------	------	3	----	23,600	16,127	----
	Decrease	----	6	------	139	------	46	47	----	4	----------	-------	----

RECAPITU

	Districts	Membership: Local Preachers	Membership: Additions on Profession of Faith	Membership: Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Membership: Removals by Death and Otherwise	Membership: Present Total Membership	Membership: Adults Baptized	Membership: Infants Baptized	Church: Number of Churches in Charge	Church: Number of Church Buildings	Church: Value	Church: Indebtedness	Church: Number of Parsonages
1	Durham	21	788	564	585	11,613	584	81	79	74	$ 468,750	$ 13,064	20
2	Elizabeth City	8	458	221	285	10,102	297	136	75	79	222,191	4,569	22
3	Fayetteville	11	551	379	370	11,753	372	102	97	94	236,725	17,644	19
4	New Bern	17	612	401	739	11,389	466	85	101	95	347,000	2,048	20
5	Raleigh	8	496	449	486	9,556	372	52	70	72	530,800	23,700	18
6	Roekingham	10	580	439	709	10,259	347	242	88	87	303,795	17,208	25
7	Warrenton	6	445	210	312	9,923	314	55	83	83	217,200	3,071	18
8	Washington	4	554	355	343	8,767	387	72	82	78	272,700	17,545	23
9	Wilmington	17	563	386	444	9,663	288	96	89	87	278,450	17,512	19
	Totals	102	5,047	3,404	4,273	93,025	3,427	921	764	749	2,877,611	116,361	184
	Totals last year	96	5,975	3,952	4,682	89,704	4,224	1,150	751	743	2,421,284	103,585	179
	Increase	6	------	------	------	3,321	------	------	13	6	456,327	12,776	5
	Decrease	----	928	548	409	------	797	229	----	----	----------	-------	----

—Continued.

DISTRICT.

Property				Insurance						Woman's Work				Church Papers Taken		
Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damgd. or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number of Societies	Members	Money Collected	Total for Table I	General Organ	Conference Organ	Number
$ 1,200	$	$	$ 40	$ 1,000	$			$	$	1	20	$ 48	$ 88	1	30	1
1,500			325	3,600	44								369	1	32	2
2,000	200		2,200	2,900						2	31	375	2,575	1	20	3
3,000			374	5,200	54					3	62	72	501	1	54	4
			1,504	600	13								1,504		18	5
2,500		3,450	270	6,750	51					4	95	483	754	1	47	6
2,500			1,630	3,000	16					2	35	169	1,815	1	35	7
1,250		100	60	1,600	14					2	26	20	80	1	29	8
1,000			563										563	3	24	9
1,000			264	1,200	21								264	1	18	10
400		300	18				1	100						1	14	11
2,000			38	3,000	20					1	39	202	260	1	16	12
1,500			1,100										1,100	1	33	13
1,000	150	200	830	1,500	11								830	1	25	14
2,000			49	1,000						1	20	9	58		17	15
2,000			740	1,600						3	57	369	1,110	3	41	16
1,100		350	173							1	30	7	173	2	23	17
2,500		350	1,000	3,500									1,000		17	18
5,000			637	27,400	236					2	69	369	605	3	49	19
10,000			14,500	46,500	392					1	91	1,230	1,622	5	38	20
		500	1,670	6,000	65								1,670	1	8	21
3,000	3,050	9,000	25	2,500						1	24	108	133	2	18	22
46,550	3,400	13,950	27,992	118,850	924					22	568	3,086	16,699	30	602	
45,550	4,666	8,775	7,669	95,950	312	2		150		15	394	2,582	10,163	78	522	
1,000		5,175	20,323	22,900	612					7	174	504	6,536		80	
	1,266					2		150						48		

LATION.

Property				Insurance						Woman's Work				Church Papers Taken		
Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damgd. or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number of Societies	Members	Money Collected	Total for Table I	General Organ	Conference Organ	Number
$ 62,950	$ 8,700	$ 2,339	$ 25,445	$251,750	$ 757			$	$	31	858	$ 4,397	$ 25,397	56	739	1
46,737	1,832	4,980	17,859	66,000	268					26	758	3,492	21,619	105	800	2
41,790	1,625	5,375	8,003	89,700	478	1				22	567	2,693	10,446	34	719	3
47,200	2,135	10,100	14,974	137,400	587		2	79	79	17	716	4,294	19,969	54	887	4
62,000	5,335	10,900	21,343	156,135	648					34	1,220	8,606	29,500	51	950	5
66,950	6,241	6,520	25,095	104,285	523		1	29	20	31	874	6,096	31,629	51	1,043	6
38,800	1,200	4,500	8,291	96,950	551					31	650	3,901	12,746	51	1,033	7
52,250	2,477	14,895	41,265	126,370	603					23	708	4,461	45,542	56	840	8
46,550	3,400	13,950	27,992	118,850	924					22	568	3,086	16,699	30	602	9
465,137	32,945	73,559	190,267	1147,440	5,339	1	3	99	99	237	6,919	41,026	213,547	488	7,613	
433,637	22,942	80,267	118,700	990,460	4,913	6	1	3,548	2,689	188	6,024	33,988	148,642	522	7,494	
31,500	10,003		71,567	156,980	426		2			49	895	8,038	64,905		119	
		6,708				5		3,447	2,588					34		

Statistical Table No. II—

DURHAM

	Charges	Epworth Leagues							Sunday				
		Number Leagues	Members	Missions on Assessment	Missions Special	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Total from Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll
1	Burlington	1	22	$	$	$	$	$	1	35	779	106	58
2	Burlington Circuit								4	17	163		
3	East Burlington	2	59				29	29	2	21	290		
4	Chapel Hill	1	30				5	5	1	10	419	35	12
5	Durham—Branson	2	90				60	60	1	21	450		35
6	Carr Church								1	19	389		50
7	Lakewood	1	35						1	12	118		19
8	Calvary								1	14	247		10
9	Memorial	1	95	75			74	149	1	43	1,427	175	70
10	Trinity								1	34	660	15	42
11	West Durham	2	115	25			15	40	1	26	400	30	40
12	Durham Circuit	1	25						4	32	430		30
13	Graham								1	17	351	41	81
14	Hillsboro Circuit	4	114				40	40	7	50	800	50	175
15	Leasburg Circuit								5	40	205	7	
16	Mebane Circuit								4	29	306		26
17	Milton Circuit								4	26	205		
18	Mount Tirzah Circuit								8	40	525	30	4
19	Orange and Carrboro	2	57	9			5	14	2	19	256		81
20	Pelham Circuit								2	13	165		
21	Pearl Mill	1	65	5		2	9	16	3	21	233		31
22	Person Circuit	1	38				12	12	4	30	350		10
23	Rougemont								7	36	340		65
24	Roxboro								3	27	468		
25	South Alamance								3	22	388		
26	Yanceyville								4	23	250		
	Totals	19	745	114		2	249	365	76	677	10,605	489	839
	Totals last year	15	631	152	5		318	472	68	619	9,813	436	623
	Increase	4	114			2			8	58	792	53	216
	Decrease			38	5		69	107					

ELIZABETH CITY

1	Camden Circuit			$	$	$	$	$	5	88	1,052	14	46
2	Chowan Circuit	2	100	15	5		20	40	4	30	270	5	13
3	Columbia Circuit								7	39	453		
4	Currituck Circuit	1	45						5	40	389		
5	Dare Circuit	2	119	25			39	64	2	26	342		15
6	East Lake								2	24	175		
7	Edenton	1	15					8	1	12	118		
8	Elizabeth City—1st Church								2	48	715		55
9	City Road	1	40	10		1	175	186	2	46	400	65	32
10	Gates Circuit	3	102		50		82	132	5	38	360		
11	Hatteras Circuit	1	25						3	36	350		50
12	Hertford	1	49	20	50		252	302	2	22	234	7	
13	Kennekeet	1	56				20	49	4	47	410		40
14	Kitty Hawk Circuit								4	25	260		
15	Moyock Circuit	1	52					50	4	41	270		
16	North Gates Circuit								6	56	520		35
17	Pasquotank Circuit								4	44	351		
18	Pantego and Belhaven								3	25	205	15	22
19	Perquimans Circuit	1	20					4	8	70	530		
20	Plymouth								3	25	210		
21	Roanoke Island	2	158		27	4	178	209	3	49	625	16	98
22	Roper	2	45						4	32	310		
	Totals	19	826	70	132	5	775	1,044	83	863	8,546	122	406
	Totals last year	20	822	60	85	1	662	808	79	813	8,102	159	417
	Increase		4	10	47	4	113	236	4	50	444		
	Decrease	1										37	11

North Carolina Conference, 1916.

DISTRICT.

Schools															
Training Classes	Wesley Bible Classes	Sunday School Pupils Received Into the Church	Missions on Assessment	Missions Special	Children's Day	Sunday School Supplies	Other Objects	Total from Sunday School	Total from Sunday School and Epworth League	Less Amount Elsewhere Reported	Net Total Table Number 2	Total from Table Number 1	Total Tables Numbers 1 and 2	Number
1	5	22	$	$ 10	$ 25	$ 225	$ 340	$ 565	$ 600	$ 10	$ 590	$ 2,767	$ 3,358	1
					5	64			69					2
	1	30	41		6	68	98	215	244		244	222	466	3
1	1	3	30	10	6	67	45	158	163	46	117	366	483	4
1	4	13			3	112	538	650	711	305	369	620	989	5
	6	31			7	1		7	100		107	67	175	6
1	2	10			5	125		125	125		130	656	786	7
1	6	9			3	110	32	145	145		145	9,989	10,134	8
1	9	40			28	679	149	857	1,006		1,006	223	1,230	9
	4	39		84	24	243	1,222	1,573	1,573	309	1,264	2,390	3,654	10
1	5	22			13	207	162	383	423	425	423	849	1,272	11
	6	23	4		30	60	175	269	269		269	49	318	12
	3	22			4	134	16	155	155		155	22	177	13
	10	20			23	112	50	185	202		225	168	393	14
		16		10	13	60	56	141	141	67	74	281	355	15
	2	15			10	140		150	150		150	750	900	16
		14	6		14	40		60	60	6	54	64	118	17
7	20				4	120	65	189	189		189	1,610	1,799	18
	1	18			4	85	19	109	123	9	114	33	148	19
	1	4			4	30		34	34		34	148	182	20
	2	23			7	49	22	79	95		95	50	145	21
	4	10			8	35	10	53	65		65	100	165	22
		28			11	64		76	76				76	23
	4	32			8	100	114	222	222		222	4,708	4,930	24
	2	37			5	122	92	214	214		214	467	682	25
		8			4	65		69	69		69	645	714	26
14	80	489	81	114	274	3,215	3,169	6,783	7,230	1,177	6,324	27,244	33,649	
14	66	484	226	128	329	2,501	1,859	5,303	5,779	1,539	6,202	23,411	35,280	
	14	5				714	1,310	1,480	1,451		122	3,833		
			145	14	55					362			1,631	

DISTRICT.

	8	20	$	$	$ 11	$ 416	$ 142	$ 569	$ 569	$	$ 569	$ 5,428	$ 5,997	1
	5	4	15	5	25	147		192	232	30	202	773	975	2
		30			2	76	24	100			100	966	1,066	3
	2				11	140	45				196	300	496	4
	1	1			7	135	100	242	306		306	1,000	1,306	5
	2	6			4	70	45	119	119		119		119	6
		1	20		8	86		114	122		122	474	596	7
1	3	40		125	12	307	305	749	749		749	796	1,545	8
	4	23	50		7	200	150	407	593	50	543	1,722	2,265	9
	3	13		45	24	69	102	240	372	147	225	572	797	10
2	3	9	10		6	75		91	91		91	101	192	11
	1	24			24	95	548	667	969	350	619	6,697	7,316	12
	3	6	45		12	125		182	231		231	80	311	13
			16		2	56		74	74		74		74	14
	2	9	17		10	107	75		209		259	175	434	15
	4		25		21	94	79	219	219		219	453	672	16
		48	20		20	216		265	265		265	85	321	17
	7	21	27		5	130		162	162		162	724	886	18
		12			7	148		155	159		159	498	657	19
	2	14			3	62	57	122	122		122	100	222	20
	9	10		21	10	355	72	458	667	72	595	625	1,220	21
			160					160	160		160	50	210	22
3	59	291	414	196	231	3,109	1,744	5,287	6,390	649	6,087	21,619	27,677	
3	43	548	333	75	266	2,791	1,388	5,846	5,931	472	5,459	11,469	16,932	
	16		81	121		318	356		459	177	628	10,150	10,745	
		257			35			559						

Table No. II

FAYETTEVILLE

	Charges	Epworth Leagues							Sunday				
		Number Leagues	Members	Missions on Assessment	Missions Special	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Total from Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll
1	Bladen Circuit			$	$	$	$	$	7	36	466		
2	Buckhorn Circuit								4	26	418		19
3	Carthage Circuit								6	46	704		
4	Dunn								2	23	384	42	40
5	Duke	1	24						2	17	304	28	29
6	Elise Circuit	1	64	5			42	48	6	39	437		
7	Fayetteville—Hay Street	1	60		20		10		1	37	460		12
8	Person St. and Calv.								2	2	380		
9	Fayetteville Circuit								4	33	208		
10	Goldston Circuit								8	65	792		
11	Haw River Circuit	1	17						6	45	450		
12	Jonesboro Circuit								6	35	410		18
13	Lillington Circuit								6	45	550		
14	Newton Grove Circuit								6	47	547		40
15	Parkton Circuit								5	43	330		
16	Pittsboro Circuit								6	50	463	16	35
17	Roseboro Circuit								5	34	400	12	20
18	Sanford								2	24	460	84	64
19	Siler City Circuit								6	40	625		106
20	Stedman								6	46	325		
	Totals	4	165	5	20		52	48	96	733	9,203	182	383
	Totals last year	8	302	3	77		147	217	96	763	9,047	189	326
	Increase			2							156		57
	Decrease	4	137		57		95	169		30		7	

NEW BERN

1	Atlantic Circuit	1	30	$	$	$	$	$	2	18	148		
2	Beaufort	1	40				24	24	2	32	270	20	42
3	Carteret Circuit	1	15						13	90	664		
4	Craven Circuit	1	24						6	30	300	10	30
5	Dover Circuit								2	32	345		
6	Elm Street and Princeton	2	85		19	1	42	63	3	37	423	21	82
7	Goldsboro—St. John	2	77	39			71	110	1	17	411	26	27
8	St. Paul								1	28	500		35
9	Goldsboro Circuit	1	27			3	4	7	8	51	537		19
10	Grifton Circuit								4	35	300		
11	Hookerton Circuit								5	32	310		
12	Jones Circuit	1	30				4	4	5	43	543		23
13	Kinston—Queen Street	1	50		50		90	140	1	25	536		37
14	Caswell Street								3	19	231		
15	LaGrange Circuit								7	42	510		
16	Morehead City	1	10		11				1	21	584		28
17	Mount Olive and Faison	2	105		20		56	76	3	27	420		35
18	Mount Olive Circuit	1	20						6	49	590		
19	New Bern—Centenary	1	125		110	12	664	786	1	35	900	70	75
20	Riverside-Bridgetn.	4	168		27	1	412	450	2	22	244	12	
21	Ocracoke and Portsmouth								2	24	203		
22	Oriental Circuit	2	65	30			24	54	4	40	300		12
23	Pamlico Circuit	1	27				40	40	5	34	301		
24	Snow Hill Circuit								4	31	326		29
25	Straits Circuit								3	35	280		
26	Vandemere Circuit	1	33				6		4	24	350	21	12
	Totals	24	931	69	237	17	1,437	1,754	98	873	10,526	180	486
	Totals last year	24	823	60	186	25	636	922	95	821	9,713	114	455
	Increase		108	9	51		801	832	3	52	813	66	31
	Decrease					8							

—Continued.

DISTRICT.

Schools															
Training Classes	Wesley Bible Classes	Sunday School Pupils Received Into the Church	Missions on Assessment	Missions Special	Children's Day	Sunday School Supplies	Other Objects	Total from Sunday School	Total from Sunday School and Epworth League	Less Amount Elsewhere Reported	Net Total Table Number 2	Total from Table Number 1	Total Tables Numbers 1 and 2	Number
----	----	14	$ ----	$ ----	$ 10	$ 94	$ 15	$ 129	$ 129	$ ----	$ 129	$ 50	$ 179	1
----	1	48	----	----	19	119	61	200	200	----	200	163	363	2
1	1	38	59	----	10	149	184	404	404	59	344	384	738	3
----	4	10	35	----	16	106	141	300	300	----	300	1,773	2,074	4
1	5	28	----	----	6	70	65	141	141	----	141	800	941	5
----	----	37	----	3	8	47	10	78	126	----	126	166	293	6
1	8	17	50	----	41	180	55	504	534	----	534	1,279	1,814	7
----	3	18	----	----	3	75	106	189	189	----	189	470	659	8
----	3	----	----	----	7	74	24	107	107	----	107	74	181	9
----	----	15	14	----	11	105	----	130	130	----	130	90	220	10
----	5	31	----	----	23	125	15	163	163	15	148	173	321	11
----	----	7	----	----	12	75	94	169	169	----	181	133	496	12
----	----	25	----	----	4	50	----	54	54	----	54	137	191	13
2	1	45	----	----	14	128	31	174	174	25	149	55	204	14
----	3	10	----	----	12	85	230	327	327	----	327	442	769	15
----	8	9	----	----	55	133	132	321	321	----	321	561	882	16
----	2	3	12	----	16	60	150	239	239	----	226	350	576	17
1	5	14	20	----	13	175	150	358	358	----	358	1,348	1,706	18
----	5	25	12	30	20	150	125	337	337	----	337	516	853	19
----	----	12	9	----	3	38	----	50	50	----	50	1,950	2,000	20
6	54	406	211	33	303	2,038	1,888	4,374	4,452	99	4,441	10,959	15,460	--
4	41	434	138	29	270	1,694	1,039	3,103	3,320	443	3,557	15,999	19,040	--
2	13	----	73	4	33	344	849	1,271	1,132	----	884	----	----	--
----	----	28	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	344	----	5,040	3,580	--

DISTRICT.

----	----	8	$ ----	$ ----	$ 3	$ 40	$ ----	$ 43	$ 43	$ ----	$ ----	$ ----	$ 43	1
1	5	4	5	----	10	95	120	220	220	----	244	136	385	2
----	2	----	----	----	9	218	50	277	277	----	277	400	677	3
----	2	----	100	----	9	90	----	200	200	----	200	1,300	1,500	4
----	1	4	----	----	5	67	----	56	129	----	----	126	255	5
----	9	23	8	----	7	93	125	233	296	----	296	321	618	6
----	5	7	38	10	3	86	116	255	366	38	327	630	957	7
----	5	42	29	----	20	136	541	726	726	29	697	3,517	4,214	8
----	12	53	----	----	27	132	----	159	167	----	167	739	906	9
----	----	11	85	----	23	109	148	368	368	249	118	52	171	10
----	3	9	----	----	14	141	155	310	310	----	310	596	907	11
----	3	84	38	----	10	130	17	197	201	66	134	590	725	12
----	5	2	----	150	34	192	585	961	1,101	309	792	2,250	3,042	13
----	1	4	----	----	7	70	8	85	85	8	77	504	581	14
----	----	----	----	----	5	105	----	----	----	----	110	232	342	15
----	5	8	----	----	67	419	309	787	798	----	----	2,164	2,962	16
----	4	18	----	----	9	221	115	336	412	----	412	3,351	3,763	17
----	----	----	10	----	20	111	----	142	142	20	121	73	195	18
----	7	40	65	12	25	436	185	724	1,510	65	1,445	2,137	3,583	19
----	2	12	58	----	8	95	108	270	721	208	512	211	723	20
----	----	11	45	1	5	69	5	126	126	45	81	624	706	21
----	4	7	50	----	3	105	195	353	407	50	357	114	471	22
----	----	5	----	----	3	40	----	43	83	----	----	520	603	23
----	----	----	----	----	7	34	2	43	43	----	43	87	131	24
----	2	3	----	----	7	----	14	62	62	----	86	210	296	25
----	----	14	----	----	7	110	28	139	145	----	145	----	145	26
1	77	369	531	173	347	3,344	2,817	7,115	8,938	1,087	6,951	20,884	28,901	--
3	60	325	689	187	312	3,298	2,583	7,205	8,130	936	7,260	17,930	25,212	--
----	17	44	----	----	35	46	234	----	808	151	----	2,954	3,689	--
2	----	----	149	14	----	----	----	90	----	----	309	----	----	--

Table No. II

RALEIGH

	Charges	Epworth Leagues							Sunday				
		Number Leagues	Members	Missions on Assessment	Missions Special	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Total from Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll
1	Benson Circuit			$	$	$	$	$	2	20	350		16
2	Cary Circuit	1	21		76		1	77	6	38	520		
3	Clayton								2	24	332		
4	Four Oaks Circuit								3	23	268	8	
5	Franklinton Circuit	1	47	10			2	12	4	30	585	45	33
6	Garner Circuit								4	41	450		20
7	Granville Circuit								5	28	325		
8	Johnston Circuit								1	6	50		
9	Kenly Circuit	1	28				2	2	3	26	364		
10	Louisburg	2	52	20			25	45	3	32	367		
11	Millbrook Circuit	1	47		11	5	9	25	5	33	325		25
12	Oxford								1	18	321		20
13	Oxford Circuit								8	60	491		
14	Raleigh—Central	1	45	35	32		36	103	1	28	520		73
15	Edenton Street	1	22				15	15	1	74	1,113	125	89
16	Epworth	1	41	5	40	3	12	59	1	13	258		
17	Jenkins Memorial								1	20	204		
18	Selma								3	38	46		10
19	Smithfield	1	65		36		19	55	1	23	381	38	45
20	Tar River								5	30	279		
21	Youngsville Circuit								6	30	296		
22	Zebulon Circuit								3	31	426		
	Totals	10	368	71	195	8	121	393	69	668	8,692	217	332
	Totals last year	14	582	38	72	5	249	379	67	619	8,114	308	267
	Increase			33	123	3		14	2	49	578		65
	Decrease	4	214				128					91	

ROCKINGHAM

1	Aberdeen			$	$	$	$	$	2	24	240	20	10
2	Caledonia Circuit								4	29	374		
3	Candor Circuit								6	41	452		12
4	Elizabeth Circuit								6	36	350	35	15
5	Ellerbe Circuit								4	32	198		
6	Hamlet	1	38				50	50	1	14	243		5
7	Laurel Hill Circuit								5	27	270		
8	Laurinburg								1	16	240		
9	Lumberton	2	200	70			40	112	1	15	225		25
10	Lumberton Circuit								4	29	350		6
11	Maxton	2	62					3	1	10	202		17
12	Mount Gilead	1	30				19	19	1	17	302		52
13	Mount Gilead Circuit								4	20			10
14	Montgomery Circuit								7	35	285		
15	Raeford Circuit								3	27	282		
16	Red Springs	1	20						2	24	245	15	
17	Richmond Circuit								6	50	650		50
18	Roberdel Circuit								7	54	590		
19	Robeson Circuit	1	40	4			10	14	4	47	619	46	54
20	Rockingham	1	17					9	1	21			20
21	Rowland Circuit								3	22	251		
22	St. John and Gibson								2	20	270	13	12
23	St. Paul Circuit								4	29	330		5
24	Troy and Biscoe								2	18	302		23
25	Vass Circuit								3	25	280		
	Totals	9	407	74			119	207	81	682	7,458	129	316
	Totals last year	6	211				177	177	86	669	7,625	453	215
	Increase	3	196	74				30		13			101
	Decrease						58		5		167	324	

—Continued.

DISTRICT.

Schools															
Training Classes	Wesley Bible Classes	Sunday School Pupils Received Into the Church	Missions on Assessment	Missions Special	Children's Day	Sunday School Supplies	Other Objects	Total from Sunday School	Total from Sunday School and Epworth League	Less Amount Elsewhere Reported	Net Total Table Number 2	Total from Table Number 1	Total Tables Numbers 1 and 2	Number
-----	2	14	$ -----	$ -----	$ 7	$ 150	$ -----	$ 157	$ 157	$ -----	$ 157	$ 555	$ 712	1
-----	5	-----	13	-----	13	155	108	290	367	-----	367	542	909	2
-----	4	6	-----	-----	3	75	50	28	128	-----	228	1,179	1,407	3
-----	2	-----	-----	-----	6	177	-----	183	183	-----	366	118	484	4
-----	4	12	8	-----	33	210	406	659	671	-----	671	2,089	2,711	5
-----	3	15	-----	-----	4	156	-----	160	160	-----	160	2,750	2,910	6
-----	-----	20	10	-----	9	62	36	117	117	-----	117	350	467	7
-----	2	4	-----	-----	2	15	12	29	29	-----	29	139	168	8
-----	4	8	-----	-----	17	95	56	170	172	-----	172	2,660	2,842	9
-----	2	32	-----	40	20	221	53	336	381	-----	381	2,118	2,499	10
-----	6	1	16	-----	5	48	72	143	169	20	149	164	313	11
1	3	31	-----	8	14	99	540	661	661	466	195	1,103	1,298	12
-----	-----	26	-----	-----	26	167	28	222	222	-----	222	116	339	13
1	7	30	81	-----	5	450	350	1,306	1,409	81	1,328	1,295	2,623	14
1	2	16	-----	-----	20	424	294	738	753	-----	753	6,992	7,745	15
-----	2	4	20	-----	2	86	2	115	175	88	87	490	977	16
-----	-----	40	-----	-----	3	37	-----	40	40	-----	40	2,752	2,793	17
-----	4	14	-----	-----	7	340	100	440	440	-----	447	212	659	18
1	6	-----	63	37	9	151	105	367	423	63	359	3,472	3,832	19
-----	-----	27	-----	5	20	115	-----	140	140	-----	140	380	521	20
-----	-----	8	-----	-----	5	38	37	80	80	-----	80	460	546	21
3	4	10	-----	-----	5	126	48	179	179	-----	179	288	467	22
7	62	318	217	90	229	3,297	2,297	6,560	7,026	718	6,626	30,232	36,222	--
3	46	421	141	125	273	2,757	2,079	5,455	5,750	198	5,874	20,028	28,569	--
4	16	-----	76	-----	-----	540	218	1,105	1,276	520	752	10,204	7,653	--
-----	-----	103	-----	35	44	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--

DISTRICT.

2	4	10	$ -----	$ 69	$ 12	$ 123	$ 60	$ 264	$ 264	$ -----	$ 264	$ 1,226	$ 1,490	1
-----	5	3	10	-----	-----	90	215	315	315	-----	315	2,518	2,833	2
-----	-----	7	-----	16	14	93	131	253	253	76	177	8	185	3
-----	-----	15	40	-----	7	75	10	132	132	40	92	1,060	1,152	4
-----	5	10	-----	-----	8	43	-----	51	51	-----	51	830	881	5
-----	3	6	56	-----	18	170	36	280	330	56	274	961	1,235	6
-----	-----	5	-----	-----	7	35	10	51	51	-----	55	250	305	7
-----	1	5	-----	16	50	175	120	361	361	20	241	12,678	12,929	8
-----	-----	10	-----	-----	-----	123	250	373	485	-----	485	750	1,235	9
-----	3	4	-----	-----	6	97	70	173	173	-----	173	1,001	1,174	10
1	4	30	-----	-----	10	212	5	227	230	-----	230	1,348	1,578	11
-----	-----	18	-----	4	27	181	28	240	258	-----	258	264	523	12
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	10	20	-----	-----	-----	-----	30	490	520	13
-----	-----	4	-----	-----	1	40	30	-----	71	-----	71	271	343	14
-----	-----	20	-----	-----	14	126	176	315	315	-----	315	873	1,188	15
-----	4	6	-----	40	9	127	39	214	214	-----	214	312	527	16
-----	3	20	-----	-----	44	125	56	225	225	-----	225	462	687	17
4	7	51	-----	-----	15	263	-----	278	278	-----	278	1,015	1,293	18
-----	12	60	-----	115	25	142	135	417	431	-----	431	775	1,206	19
1	1	5	-----	12	28	190	85	315	323	-----	323	860	1,183	20
-----	-----	-----	40	-----	9	152	-----	201	201	-----	201	190	391	21
-----	-----	7	-----	-----	24	123	7	154	154	-----	154	806	960	22
-----	-----	25	-----	-----	10	150	-----	161	161	-----	161	220	381	23
-----	-----	13	-----	-----	10	148	50	208	208	50	158	804	962	24
-----	-----	28	45	-----	24	119	164	355	355	140	851	1,364	2,215	25
8	52	382	191	272	372	3,122	1,677	5,563	5,830	332	6,027	31,336	37,379	--
3	33	417	157	159	328	2,665	1,305	4,713	4,890	329	4,786	23,221	27,850	--
5	19	-----	34	113	44	457	372	850	-----	3	1,241	8,115	9,529	--
-----	-----	35	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2,833	-----	-----	-----	-----	--

Table No. II

WARRENTON

	Charges	Epworth Leagues							Sunday				
		Number Leagues	Members	Missions on Assessment	Missions Special	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Total from Leagues	Number or Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll
1	Battleboro and Whitakers			$	$	$	$	$	3	18	280		36
2	Bertie Circuit								5	30	260		10
3	Conway Circuit	2	75						5	50	550	20	25
4	Enfield and Halifax								2	13	145		
5	Garysburg Circuit								5	29	272		
6	Harrellsville Circuit	1	25						5	30	200		
7	Henderson—First Church								1	35	416		
8	Littleton								3	27	320	24	32
9	Murfreesboro and Winton	1	40		10		23	33	2	23	183	68	17
10	Northampton Circuit	6	225				77	77	8	65	878		
11	No. and So. Henderson								2	14	281		
12	Rich Square Circuit	3	111				101	101	4	21	253	16	25
13	Ridgeway Circuit								7	72	732		52
14	Roanoke Circuit	2	65		20			20	4	32	300		
15	Roanoke Rapids								1	14	350	15	15
16	Rosemary Circuit								3	25	324		
17	Scotland Neck								3	24	300	25	52
18	Warren Circuit	1	25	2				2	7	66	582		14
19	Warrenton Circuit	3	109		30	10	13	53	4	45	475	22	14
20	Weldon	1	45		37		30	67	2	25	292		
21	Williamston and Hamilton								4	22	200		25
	Totals	20	720	2	97	10	244	353	80	680	7,593	180	317
	Totals last year	21	701		115	3	190	308	73	671	7,314	174	528
	Increase		19	2		7	54	45	7	9	279	6	
	Decrease	1			18								211

WASHINGTON

1	Aurora Circuit			$	$	$	$	$	6	50	356		
2	Ayden Circuit								5	40	390		10
3	Bath Circuit	1	39						4	42	387		
4	Bethel Circuit								3	21	247		
5	Elm City								2	19	137		
6	Farmville Circuit								3	20	198		
7	Fairfield								2	13	135		
8	Fremont Circuit								4	34	442	12	35
9	Greenville-Jarvis Memorial								2	25	533		58
10	Mattamuskeet Circuit								4	32	327		
11	McKendree Circuit								4	20	160		
12	Mount Pleasant Circuit								6	40	350		
13	Nashville Circuit								2	25	245		
14	Rocky Mount—1st Church	1	60					51	1	28	466		
15	North Rocky Mt.								1	7	149		
16	S. Rocky Mount and Clark Street	1	25					15	2	17	240		
17	Stantonsburg Circuit	1	42	10			105	115	3	25	312		15
18	Stokes Circuit								3	10	87		
19	Spring Hope Circuit								4	25	305		
20	Swan Quarter Circuit								4	20	220		
21	Tarboro								2	19	236	13	34
22	Vanceboro Circuit								4	20	120		
23	Washington								1	21	521	101	53
24	Wilson								2	38	595		34
	Totals	4	166	10			105	181	74	611	7,158	126	239
	Totals last year	4	185	89	10		80	179	68	580	6,655	123	278
	Increase						25	2	6	31	503	3	
	Decrease		19	79	10								39

—Continued.

DISTRICT.

Schools															
Training Classes	Wesley Bible Classes	Sunday School Pupils Received Into the Church	Missions on Assessment	Missions Special	Children's Day	Sunday School Supplies	Other Objects	Total from Sunday School	Total from Sunday School and Epworth League	Less Amount Elsewhere Reported	Net Total Table Number 2	Total from Table Number 1	Total Tables Numbers 1 and 2	Number
-----	4	-----	$ -----	$ -----	$ 5	$ 67	$ 21	$ 93	$ 93	$ -----	$ 93	$ 38	$ 131	1
1	5	9	41	-----	35	105	-----	182	182	41	140	276	416	2
-----	3	30	13	-----	37	213	220	470	470	13	457	121	578	3
-----	2	12	-----	-----	6	56	38	100	100	-----	100	563	664	4
-----	-----	-----	-----	30	30	138	-----	198	198	30	168	271	439	5
-----	3	-----	-----	-----	5	135	59	194	194	59	135	282	417	6
-----	2	10	-----	93	10	189	337	630	630	-----	630	321	951	7
1	2	-----	29	-----	11	131	50	281	281	79	202	1,295	1,497	8
-----	3	5	-----	20	8	75	5	109	143	20	123	319	442	9
4	-----	12	89	-----	16	252	407	766	843	89	754	232	1,075	10
-----	-----	19	66	-----	3	43	110	223	223	66	157	925	1,161	11
1	12	8	-----	65	19	170	268	522	624	396	228	19	247	12
-----	15	28	-----	10	60	288	24	382	382	10	372	989	1,361	13
-----	2	34	16	-----	26	48	-----	91	111	16	95	1,279	1,374	14
-----	3	19	60	15	4	51	-----	130	130	60	70	74	144	15
-----	2	4	-----	-----	9	118	240	367	367	240	127	280	407	16
-----	2	2	33	-----	10	114	70	227	227	103	124	178	302	17
-----	1	34	-----	-----	16	112	88	385	387	174	213	617	830	18
-----	7	30	80	-----	38	160	278	476	529	80	449	726	1,176	19
-----	3	15	-----	-----	17	134	183	334	412	-----	412	2,859	3,271	20
-----	-----	14	-----	-----	2	85	50	137	137	50	87	1,079	1,167	21
7	98	285	427	233	367	2,684	2,448	6,297	6,663	1,526	5,136	12,743	18,050	--
5	57	383	489	55	392	2,804	1,059	5,703	6,012	712	5,298	10,242	15,541	--
2	41	-----	-----	178	-----	-----	1,389	594	651	814	-----	2,501	4,509	--
-----	-----	98	62	-----	25	120	-----	-----	-----	-----	162	-----	-----	-

DISTRICT.

-----	1	21	$ -----	$ -----	$ 7	$ 50	$ 77	$ 134	$ 134	$ -----	$ 134	$ 694	$ 828	1
-----	-----	45	-----	-----	10	150	65	225	225	-----	225	2,078	2,303	2
-----	3	10	-----	-----	9	61	-----	70	70	-----	70	350	420	3
-----	-----	9	-----	-----	2	78	256	336	336	-----	336	-----	336	4
-----	-----	-----	19	-----	2	53	20	96	96	-----	96	-----	96	5
-----	-----	7	-----	-----	11	101	26	140	140	-----	140	753	894	6
-----	1	-----	-----	-----	4	54	17	75	75	-----	75	215	290	7
-----	2	18	-----	-----	11	92	97	201	201	97	103	436	540	8
-----	1	17	-----	-----	15	211	152	379	379	75	304	6,568	6,872	9
-----	6	-----	25	-----	8	144	24	203	203	25	177	1,400	1,577	10
-----	-----	3	-----	-----	9	40	-----	49	49	-----	49	23	73	11
-----	-----	40	-----	-----	14	70	30	114	114	-----	114	100	214	12
-----	3	-----	-----	-----	11	116	-----	127	127	-----	127	151	279	13
-----	3	51	-----	90	20	264	86	460	512	11	500	2,747	3,248	14
-----	-----	3	-----	-----	2	50	61	113	113	-----	113	10	123	15
-----	-----	9	-----	-----	5	57	138	201	216	13	203	58	261	16
1	2	5	-----	7	6	88	49	152	267	49	218	450	668	17
-----	-----	5	16	-----	-----	8	-----	24	24	16	8	5	13	18
-----	2	15	-----	70	-----	60	25	155	155	-----	155	1,486	1,641	19
-----	2	-----	-----	-----	5	40	56	102	102	-----	102	233	335	20
-----	2	10	22	-----	11	116	275	424	424	22	401	14,563	14,965	21
-----	1	12	6	-----	5	75	87	173	173	6	167	2,007	2,175	22
-----	-----	64	-----	-----	10	160	178	348	348	-----	348	9,431	9,780	23
1	2	34	-----	150	10	405	280	845	845	-----	845	1,784	2,629	24
2	31	378	88	317	187	2,543	1,999	5,146	5,328	314	5,010	45,542	50,560	--
1	28	283	144	228	188	1,884	1,686	4,268	4,449	389	4,097	21,381	25,480	--
1	3	95	-----	89	-----	659	313	878	879	-----	913	24,161	25,080	--
-----	-----	-----	56	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	75	-----	-----	-----	--

Table No. II

WILMINGTON

	Charges	Epworth Leagues							Sunday				
		Number Leagues	Members	Missions on Assessment	Missions Special	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Total from Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll
1	Burgaw Circuit	1	60	$ 8	$	$	$ 10	$ 18	6	44	400		
2	Carvers Creek Circuit	4	120				30	30	8	46	442		
3	Chadbourn Circuit	2	50		20	7	35	62	4	29	298		
4	Clinton Circuit	1	50		10		4	14	6	49	523		35
5	Hallsboro Circuit								6	42	393		
6	Jacksonville and Richlands	1	40				8	8	3	25	286		16
7	Kenansville Circuit								8	48	480		
8	Magnolia Circuit								5	33	300		
9	Onslow Circuit								4	28	219		
10	Scotts Hill Circuit	5	161	5			6	11	6	30	270		
11	Shallotte Circuit								6	36	485		
12	Southport	2	120	15	5		120	140	1	17	250	7	15
13	Swansboro Circuit								4	23	294	10	18
14	Tabor Circuit								6	42	375		
15	Town Creek Circuit								5	26	217		
16	Wallace and Rose Hill								4	28	350		25
17	Whiteville	1	72				8	8	2	16	217		1
18	Wilmington—Bladen Street	1	72			10	10	20	1	28	278		33
19	Fifth Avenue	2	202		125		198	731	2	39	396		24
20	Grace	1	90		60	10	166	236	1	32	663		33
21	Sea Gate	1	17						5	21	168		
22	Trinity	1	20				30	30	1	18	170		14
	Totals	23	1,074	28	220	27	625	1,380	88	664	6,989	17	214
	Totals last year	20	991	166	70		1,558	1,795	89	669	7,143	64	216
	Increase	3	83		150	27							
	Decrease			138			933	415	1	5	154	57	2

RECAPITU

	Districts	Epworth Leagues							Sunday				
		Number Leagues	Members	Missions on Assessment	Missions Special	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Total from Leagues	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment in All Departments	Members in Home Department	Children on Cradle Roll
1	Durham	19	745	$ 114	$	$ 2	$ 249	$ 365	76	677	10,605	489	839
2	Elizabeth City	19	826	50	132	5	775	1,044	83	863	8,546	122	406
3	Fayetteville	4	165	5	20		52	48	96	733	9,203	182	383
4	New Bern	24	931	69	237	17	1,437	1,754	98	873	10,526	189	486
5	Raleigh	10	368	71	195	8	121	393	69	668	8,692	217	332
6	Rockingham	9	407	74			119	267	81	682	7,458	129	316
7	Warrenton	20	720	2	97	10	244	353	80	680	7,323	180	317
8	Washington	4	166	10			105	181	74	611	7,158	126	239
9	Wilmington	23	1,074	28	220	27	625	1,380	88	664	6,989	17	214
	Totals	132	5,402	423	901	69	3,727	5,725	745	6,451	76,500	1,642	3,532
	Totals last year	1,132	5,248	568	620	34	4,017	5,257	721	6,224	73,526	2,020	3,325
	Increase		154		181	35		468	24	227	2,974		207
	Decrease			145			290					378	

—Continued.

DISTRICT.

Schools: Training Classes	Wesley Bible Classes	Sunday School Pupils Received Into the Church	Missions on Assessment	Missions Special	Children's Day	Sunday School Supplies	Other Objects	Total from Sunday School	Total from Sunday School and Epworth League	Less Amount Elsewhere Reported	Net Total Table Number 2	Total from Table Number 1	Total Tables Numbers 1 and 2	Number
-----	-----	-----	$ -----	$ -----	$ 9	$ 90	$ -----	$ 99	$ 117	$ -----	$ 117	$ 88	$ 205	1
-----	8	15	-----	-----	10	157	-----	168	198	-----	198	369	567	2
-----	2	36	6	-----	1	120	105	232	294	-----	294	2,575	2,869	3
-----	4	16	13	-----	19	147	52	231	245	-----	245	201	747	4
-----	1	24	-----	-----	19	73	-----	92	92	-----	92	1,504	1,596	5
-----	3	1	-----	41	16	64	170	291	299	36	263	754	1,021	6
-----	-----	12	-----	-----	10	123	-----	133	133	-----	133	1,815	1,948	7
-----	-----	10	10	-----	19	-----	13	87	87	20	88	95	163	8
-----	-----	2	3	-----	6	48	72	129	130	123	123	563	687	9
-----	6	3	-----	-----	5	40	1	46	57	-----	57	285	342	10
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	55	-----	58	-----	-----	-----	-----	103	11
1	4	3	-----	28	8	45	85	158	299	-----	298	260	531	12
-----	-----	35	35	-----	3	62	-----	-----	-----	-----	100	1,100	1,200	13
-----	1	-----	-----	-----	15	92	-----	108	108	-----	108	841	949	14
-----	-----	8	-----	-----	7	30	-----	37	-----	-----	37	58	95	15
-----	-----	12	10	-----	7	135	20	172	172	17	155	1,110	1,264	16
-----	-----	47	31	-----	10	100	-----	141	149	-----	149	180	330	17
-----	3	4	-----	-----	4	149	-----	153	174	-----	174	1,000	1,174	18
1	6	22	70	-----	12	164	290	455	1,186	-----	1,186	703	1,888	19
1	3	55	55	-----	50	406	4	961	1,198	154	1,044	1,622	2,666	20
-----	-----	14	3	-----	14	124	26	167	167	-----	164	1,736	1,900	21
-----	2	18	36	30	13	133	-----	212	242	-----	242	133	375	22
3	43	337	272	71	257	2,302	838	4,072	5,347	350	5,267	16,992	22,517	--
4	23	365	267	71	672	2,572	863	4,056	5,853	559	5,828	10,163	15,994	--
-----	20	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	16	-----	-----	-----	6,829	7,523	--
1	-----	28	-----	-----	415	270	25	-----	506	209	559	-----	-----	--

LATION.

Schools: Training Classes	Wesley Bible Classes	Sunday School Pupils Received Into the Church	Missions on Assessment	Missions Special	Children's Day	Sunday School Supplies	Other Objects	Total from Sunday School	Total from Sunday School and Epworth League	Less Amount Elsewhere Reported	Net Total Table Number 2	Total from Table Number 1	Total Tables Numbers 1 and 2	Number
14	80	489	$ 81	$ 114	$ 274	$ 3,215	$ 3,169	$ 6,783	$ 7,230	$ 1,177	$ 6,324	$ 27,244	$ 33,649	1
3	59	291	414	196	231	3,109	1,744	5,287	6,390	649	6,087	21,619	27,677	2
6	54	406	211	33	303	2,038	1,888	4,374	4,452	99	4,441	10,959	15,460	3
1	77	369	531	173	347	3,344	2,817	7,115	8,938	1,087	6,951	20,884	28,901	4
7	62	318	217	90	229	3,297	2,297	6,560	7,026	718	6,626	30,232	36,222	5
8	52	382	191	272	372	3,122	1,677	5,563	5,839	332	6,027	31,336	37,379	6
7	98	285	427	233	367	2,684	2,448	6,297	6,663	1,526	5,136	12,743	18,050	7
2	31	378	88	317	187	2,543	1,999	5,146	5,328	314	5,010	45,542	50,560	8
3	43	337	551	71	257	2,302	838	4,072	5,347	350	5,267	16,992	22,517	9
51	556	3,255	2,711	1,499	2,567	25,654	18,877	51,197	57,213	6,252	51,869	217,551	270,415	--
40	397	3,660	2,575	1,057	2,967	22,966	13,861	45,652	50,114	5,577	48,361	153,844	209,898	--
11	159	-----	136	442	-----	2,688	5,016	5,545	7,099	675	3,508	63,707	60,517	--
-----	-----	405	-----	-----	400	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--

Statistical Table No. III—

DURHAM

	Charges	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishop's Fund		Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund		Foreign Missions			Home and Conference Missions
		Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed
1	Burlington	$ 120	$ 120	$ 1,600	$ 1,715	$ 21	$ 21	$ 51	$ 51	$ 218	$ 218	$ 40	$ 140
2	Burlington Circuit	50	50	700	700	11	11	24	24	40	40	------	42
3	East Burlington	32	32	520	520	3	3	7	7	38	38	------	20
4	Chapel Hill	75	75	650	650	12	12	31	31	111	111	5	84
5	Durham—Branson	30	30	700	735	3	3	7	7	38	38	------	20
6	Carr Church	75	75	1,200	1,200	14	14	37	37	125	125	------	94
7	Lakewood	20	20	250	250	2	2	5	5	16	16	------	17
8	Calvary	40	40	700	700	5	5	16	16	53	53	------	48
9	Memorial	348	348	2,000	2,000	60	60	161	161	283	283	400	425
10	Trinity	348	348	2,500	2,500	60	60	161	161	242	242	234	458
11	West Durham	67	67	1,200	1,200	13	13	34	34	123	123	4	92
12	Durham Circuit	65	65	1,000	1,015	11	11	26	26	69	69	------	73
13	Graham	30	30	550	550	1	1	8	8	21	21	------	23
14	Hillsboro Circuit	100	100	1,000	1,000	16	16	37	37	121	121	------	107
15	Leasburg Circuit	90	93	850	892	13	13	45	45	91	91	11	100
16	Mebane Circuit	60	60	605	605	10	10	28	28	45	45	------	52
17	Milton Circuit	90	90	900	900	18	18	46	46	74	74	------	84
18	Mount Tirzah Circuit	100	100	1,200	1,250	16	16	46	46	100	100	------	116
19	Orange and Carrboro	28	28	400	400	4	4	9	9	28	28	------	26
20	Pelham Circuit	75	75	500	500	10	10	28	28	72	72	------	76
21	Pearl Mill	15	15	205	220	3	3	6	6	26	26	------	18
22	Person Circuit	100	100	900	900	17	17	48	48	83	83	------	111
23	Rougemont	60	60	600	615	10	10	29	29	45	45	------	50
24	Roxboro	100	100	1,275	1,275	19	19	49	49	79	79	------	116
25	South Alamance	60	60	700	750	8	8	22	22	53	53	------	62
26	Yanceyville Circuit	65	65	635	650	10	10	25	25	81	81	------	66
	Totals	2,243	2,246	23,345	23,692	370	370	1,006	1,006	2,275	2,275	690	2,520
	Totals last year	2,002	1,997	21,400	21,596	360	355	964	929	2,245	2,212	593	2,525
	Increase	241	249	1,945	2,096	10	15	42	77	30	63	97	------
	Decrease	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	5

ELIZABETH CITY

1	Camden Circuit	$ 113	$ 113	$ 1,000	$ 1,000	$ 21	$ 21	$ 54	$ 54	$ 121	$ 121	$ ------	$ 134
2	Chowan Circuit	76	76	725	725	14	14	37	37	82	82	------	91
3	Columbia Circuit	98	98	800	800	17	8	44	21	97	42	------	107
4	Currituck Circuit	112	112	1,000	1,163	21	21	54	54	121	121	------	134
5	Dare Circuit	78	78	750	750	14	14	38	38	85	85	------	94
6	East Lake	40	40	500	500	5	5	------	------	35	35	------	40
7	Edenton	78	78	700	700	14	14	38	38	85	85	------	94
8	Elizabeth City—City Road	90	90	1,075	1,075	17	17	44	44	97	97	------	107
9	First Church	226	226	2,000	2,000	41	41	108	108	242	242	407	267
10	Gates Circuit	112	112	1,000	1,009	21	21	54	54	121	121	20	134
11	Hatteras Circuit	45	46	450	465	8	8	22	22	49	49	------	54
12	Hertford	135	135	1,200	1,200	24	24	66	66	147	147	------	162
13	Kennekeet Circuit	45	45	440	440	7	6	20	19	44	44	------	49
14	Kitty Hawk Circuit	33	33	258	282	6	6	16	16	35	35	------	39
15	Moyock Circuit	67	67	700	700	12	12	32	32	73	73	------	80
16	North Gates Circuit	101	101	900	1,000	18	18	49	49	109	109	------	120
17	Pasquotank Circuit	112	112	1,100	1,100	21	21	54	54	121	121	25	134
18	Pantego and Belhaven	112	112	1,000	1,025	21	21	54	54	121	121	------	134
19	Perquimans Circuit	101	101	900	904	18	15	49	25	109	80	------	120
20	Plymouth	78	78	800	800	14	14	38	38	85	85	------	94
21	Roanoke Island	101	101	1,000	1,047	18	18	49	49	109	109	------	120
22	Roper	90	90	800	800	17	13	44	25	97	60	------	107
	Roper	2,043	2,044	19,098	19,476	369	352	964	897	2,185	2,064	452	2,415
	Totals last year	2,022	2,022	17,879	18,133	345	321	951	810	2,158	1,955	413	2,390
	Increase	21	22	1,219	1,343	24	31	13	87	27	109	39	29
	Decrease	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

North Carolina Conference, 1916.

DISTRICT.

Home and Conference Missions		Conference Missions—Special	Church Extension			Education		American Bible Society		General Conference Expenses		Methodist Orphanage			Incidental Expenses	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported	Total from Table II	Grand Total for Year	Number
Paid	Home Missions—Special		Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special					
$ 140	$	$	$ 69	$ 69	$	$ 140	$ 140	$	$ 33	$ 5	$ 5	$ 160	$ 160	$ 52	$ 322	$ 859	$ 3,558	$ 7,304	1
42			20	20		25	25		5	6	6	50	50		5	225	69		2
20	44		13	13		15	15			7	7				61	249	466	1,478	3
84	5		41	41	5	61	61		2	3	3	62	74		129		483	1,773	4
20			13	13		15	15		4			57	57		206	265	989	2,382	5
94			46	46	33	69	69			2	2	120	120	80	110	1,545	175	3,727	6
17			6	6		11	11			1	1	25	25		47		786	961	7
48			25	25		34	34		1	2	2	60	60		198	129	10,134	11,445	8
425			214	214		311	311			15	15	200	200	630	1,800		1,230	8,077	9
458			214	214		311	311		25	15	15	250	250	523	3,168	431	3,654	12,294	10
92			44	44		65	65		2	4	4	120	120	18	232		1,272	3,292	11
73			33	33		46	46		3	3	3	80	80	6	25		318	1,774	12
23			10	10		16	16			3	3	45	45		91	1,328	177	2,304	13
107			63	63	3	90	90		2			100	187		150	44	393	2,313	14
100	9		55	55	2	70	70		2	4	4	86	261		26	43	355	2,074	15
52			23	23	2	39	39			5	5	61	61	2	75	166	900	2,073	16
84			55	55		76	76		3	4	4	90	90	1	30		118	1,579	17
116			68	68		100	100			4	4	100	100	11	40		1,799	3,750	18
26			12	12		17	17			1	1	40	40		60	5	148	778	19
76			30	30		60	60			2	2			10	15		182	1,060	20
18			8	8		12	12			1	1	26	26			41	145	532	21
111			64	64		93	93		1			90	90		60		165	1,772	22
50			23	23		35	35			6	6	60	60	12			76	1,021	23
116			66	66		95	95			5	5	100	100	67	241	94	4,930	7,226	24
62			31	31		44	44		6	2	2	65	65		46	195	682	1,970	25
66			34	34		47	47			3	3	67	67	56	30		714	1,848	26
2,520	58		1,280	1,280	45	1,897	1,897		89	103	103	2,114	2,388	1468	7,167	5,617	33,918	84,807	
2,476	87		1,275	1,205	1	1,865	1,721		73			1,912	1,871	37	7,714	4,513	29,342	77,887	
44			5	75	44	32	176		16	103	103	202	517	1431		1,104		6,920	
	29														547		5,424		

DISTRICT.

$ 134	$	$	$ 74	$ 74	$	$ 93	$ 93	$	$ 3	$ 7	$ 7	$ 100	$ 100	$	$ 312	$ 122	$ 5,997	$ 8,151	1
91			50	50		64	64			4	4	72	72	17	105	50	975	2,362	2
47			56	25		75	33			5	3	80	38	12	60	28	1,066	2,281	3
134			74	74		93	93		9	7	7	100	104	75	40		496	2,503	4
94			51	51		66	66		1	4	4	75	75		300		1,306	2,862	5
40			25	25		25	25			1	1						119	790	6
94			51	51		66	66		5	4	4				219	461	596	2,411	7
107			56	56	20	75	75		3	5	5	80	80	85	555	58	2,265	5,532	8
267			148	148		186	186		14	12	12	200	200	547	772	365	1,545	7,080	9
137	25		74	74	30	93	93		15	7	7	100	100	197	120		797	2,923	10
54			30	30		38	38			3	3	40	40		125	400	192	1,472	11
162			90	90		114	114		9	9	9	120	136		171		7,316	9,579	12
49			31	20		34	20		4			40	40		40	189	311	1,223	13
39			22	22		27	27		2	2	2				5	166	74	703	14
80			44	44		56	56		1	4	4	70	70		50	28	434	1,651	15
120			66	66		83	83					90	130		176	340	672	2,864	16
134			76	76		93	93		2	5	5	100	100	34	40	202	321	2,440	17
134			76	76		93	93		5	5	5	100	107		280		886	2,919	18
120			66	66		83	83			5	5	90	60		110	224	657	2,450	19
94			51	51		66	66			4	4	75	75	2	85	250	222	1,864	20
120			66	66		83	24			4	4	90	90		350	50	1,220	3,248	21
70			56	30		75	21		1	5	3	80	60		34	85	210	1,502	22
2,321	25		1,333	1,265	50	1,681	1,512		74	102	98	1,702	1,677	969	3,949	3,012	27,677	68,810	
2,266	20		1,306	1,146		1,660	1,402		60			1,821	1,815	249	4,075	3,090	16,932	54,774	
55	5		27	119	50	2	110		14	102	98			720			10,745	14,036	
												119	138		126	78			

Table No. III

FAYETTEVILLE

	Charges	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishop's Fund		Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund		Foreign Missions			Home and Conference Missions
		Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed
1	Bladen Circuit	$ 64	$ 64	$ 500	$ 513	$ 10	$ 10	$ 26	$ 26	$ 58	$ 58	$ ----	$ 64
2	Buckhorn Circuit	102	92	900	809	16	11	41	29	92	92	----	102
3	Carthage Circuit	140	140	1,100	1,200	22	22	58	63	126	130	----	130
4	Dunn	162	162	1,300	1,300	24	24	65	65	143	143	----	158
5	Duke	64	64	500	500	10	10	26	26	58	58	----	64
6	Elise Circuit	75	75	577	578	11	11	30	30	66	66	----	74
7	Fayetteville—Hay Street	230	230	2,000	2,000	36	36	99	99	207	207	----	230
8	Person St. and Calvary	64	64	500	500	10	5	----	4	58	58	----	64
9	Fayetteville Circuit	134	134	1,076	1,076	20	20	55	55	118	118	----	134
10	Goldston Circuit	127	127	1,000	1,000	20	20	50	35	116	116	----	128
11	Haw River Circuit	116	116	900	900	18	18	46	46	105	105	----	115
12	Jonesboro Circuit	127	127	1,000	1,000	20	20	50	50	116	116	----	128
13	Lillington Circuit	95	95	800	800	13	13	40	40	85	85	11	95
14	Newton Grove Circuit	57	57	513	560	9	9	24	24	52	52	----	58
15	Parkton Circuit	116	116	900	910	21	8	40	17	105	105	----	115
16	Pittsboro Circuit	127	127	1,000	1,000	20	20	50	50	116	116	9	128
17	Roseboro Circuit	77	77	600	614	12	12	32	32	69	69	----	77
18	Sanford	166	166	1,300	1,450	26	26	68	68	150	150	----	166
19	Siler City Circuit	127	127	1,000	1,027	20	20	50	50	116	118	30	128
20	Stedman	80	80	670	675	12	6	33	18	70	70	----	80
	Totals	2,250	2,243	18,136	18,412	350	321	883	827	2,026	2,032	50	2,238
	Totals last year	2,100	2,063	17,782	17,567	350	312	910	797	2,026	2,020	300	2,238
	Increase	150	180	354	845	----	9	----	30	----	12	----	----
	Decrease	----	----	----	----	----	----	27	----	----	----	250	----

NEW BERN

1	Atlantic	$ 13	$ 13	$ 340	$ 340	$ 3	$ 3	$ 6	$ 6	$ 14	$ 14	$ ----	$ 18
2	Beaufort	121	121	1,200	1,200	25	25	58	58	134	134	----	155
3	Carteret Circuit	78	78	1,000	1,000	15	15	33	33	75	75	----	88
4	Craven Circuit	44	44	770	872	11	11	23	23	55	55	----	63
5	Dover Circuit	48	48	625	625	9	9	20	20	46	46	----	54
6	Elm St. and Princeton	25	25	850	853	5	5	12	15	27	27	----	31
7	Goldsboro—St. John	35	35	1,000	1,001	8	8	18	18	40	40	----	48
8	St. Paul	278	278	2,000	2,000	64	64	146	146	340	925	30	396
9	Goldsboro Circuit	61	61	1,000	1,041	13	13	31	31	65	65	----	81
10	Grifton Circuit	60	60	900	871	13	13	29	24	65	45	----	81
11	Hookerton Circuit	93	93	1,100	1,100	20	20	47	47	106	106	----	124
12	Jones Circuit	88	88	1,100	1,200	14	14	34	34	82	92	----	94
13	Kinston—Queen Street	251	251	2,000	2,000	52	52	116	116	266	309	150	309
14	Caswell Street	22	22	650	650	5	5	12	12	27	27	----	31
15	LaGrange Circuit	60	60	900	900	15	15	33	33	75	75	----	88
16	Morehead City	132	132	1,500	1,500	25	25	59	59	135	135	33	156
17	Mount Olive and Faison	102	102	1,200	1,200	22	22	51	51	116	116	----	135
18	Mount Olive Circuit	63	63	811	800	13	10	30	23	65	50	----	81
19	New Bern—Centenary	279	279	2,000	2,000	64	64	146	146	340	340	----	396
20	Riverside and Bridgeton	22	22	445	445	5	5	12	12	27	27	----	31
21	Ocracoke and Portsmouth	35	36	550	578	8	8	18	18	41	41	----	48
22	Oriental Circuit	72	72	800	800	14	14	32	32	75	75	----	85
23	Pamlico Circuit	51	51	550	550	12	5	27	10	62	50	----	74
24	Snow Hill Circuit	90	90	1,100	1,100	22	22	43	62	98	98	----	125
25	Straits Circuit	48	44	752	699	10	5	22	18	53	32	----	61
26	Vandemere Circuit	----	10	295	306	----	1	----	2	----	4	----	----
	Totals	2,171	2,178	25,438	25,631	467	453	1,058	1,049	3,478	3,003	213	2,853
	Totals last year	1,998	1,976	24,102	23,854	460	441	1,051	989	2,423	3,257	14	2,852
	Increase	173	202	1,336	1,777	7	12	7	60	55	----	199	1
	Decrease	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	254	----	----

—*Continued.*

DISTRICT.

Home and Conference Missions	Home Missions—Special	Conference Missions—Special	Church Extension			Education		American Bible Society	General Conference Expenses		Methodist Orphanage			Incidental Expenses	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported	Total from Table II	Grand Total for Year	Number
Paid			Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed	Paid	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special					
$ 64	$	$	$ 35	$ 35	$	$ 44	$ 44	$ 1	$ 3	$ 3	$ 50	$ 50	$ 12	$ 54	$ 15	$ 179	$ 1,128	1
102			56	40		74	53	5	4	2	80	80	5	119		363	1,807	2
134			77	77		102	102	8	7	7	110	110	178	165	80	728	3,137	3
158			88	88		115	115	12	8	8	120	177		196	298	2,074	4,824	4
64			35	35		44	44	3	3	3	50	50		30	78	941	1,906	5
74			41	41		53	53	1	4	4	57	57		15	101	293	1,404	6
230			130	130		165	165	5	13	13	180	180		723	590	1,814	6,423	7
64				4			4	1							1	595	1,299	8
134			74	74		97	68		7	7	105	105		12	74	214	2,091	9
128			70	35		92	25	1			100	42		212		230	1,961	10
115			63	40		83	25	3	5	5	90	96		50	127	321	3,965	11
128			70	70		92	92	3	6	6	100	100	16	55		496	2,297	12
95			52	52		68	68		4	4	74	102		100	120			13
58			32	32		41	41	19	3	3	50	50	169		56	204	1,335	14
115			63	24		83	31	8	5	2	90	90		85	130	859	2,500	15
128			70	70	4	92	92	8	6	6	100	100	103	47	335	882	3,099	16
77			42	42		56	56	1	4	4	60	60	123	42	160	576	1,946	17
166			94	94		120	120		9	9	130	130		200	350	1,706	4,635	18
128			70	70		92	92	2	6	6	100	217		100		853	2,840	19
80			44	20		58	19		4	1	63	63	13	16	122	2,000	3,184	20
2,242			1,206	1,073	4	1,571	1,309	81	101	93	1,709	1,802	619	2,221	2,636	15,328	51,779	
2,138			1,241	1,009		1,615	1,176	50			735	706	13	1,694	2,942	19,865	53,202	
104				64	4		133	31	101	93	974	1,096	606	527				
			35			44									306	4,537	1,423	

DISTRICT.

$ 18	$	$	$ 8	$ 8	$	$ 12	$ 12	$	$ 1	$ 1	$ 1	$ 34	$ 34	$	$ 269	$	$ 43	$ 762	1
155			73	73		87	87		2	7	7	120	120		100	200	385	2,678	2
88			42	42		55	55		5	2	2				82		677	2,242	3
63			29	29		39	39			2	2	77	77		50		1,500	2,798	4
54			25	25		34	34				5	62	62		35		255	1,219	5
31			13	13		18	18		2			85	88		93	150	618	1,933	6
48			20	20		30	30			1	1	100	100	5	137	482	957	2,921	7
396	30		190	190		247	247			21	21	180	180	2523	889	550	4,214	12,373	8
81			38	38		51	51			3	3	90	90	307	34		906	2,721	9
74			48	36		39	32			5	4	80	80	25	42	57	302	1,651	10
124			53	53		78	78			4	4	100	405		60	2,417	907	5,419	11
132			44	44		57	57		21	4	4	100	124				725	2,546	12
309			144	144		193	193		10	12	12	180	200	742	1,278	825	3,042	10,074	13
31			15	15		18	18			2	2	65	65	8			581	1,436	14
88			41	41		55	55			4	4	50	50	36	25	176	342	1,900	15
156			73	73		87	87		7	4	4	150	233		503		2,962	6,035	16
135			63	63		74	74		12	4	4	120	259		194	187	3,763	6,181	17
63			38	29		50	38		20	2	1	81	73		40		195	1,391	18
396			190	190		247	247		12	12	12	200	200		2,102	3,000	3,583	25,905	19
31			13	13		18	18		1	1	1	44	44		30	1,226	723	2,600	20
48			22	22		30	30			2		50	50	12		69	706	1,652	21
85			40	40		54	54			4	4	80	80		85		521	1,922	22
50			34	10		44	10		1	2	2	55	32		59	89	135	1,103	23
125			64	64		72	72		8	5	5	95	95	185	68	112	131	2,238	24
43			29	14		38	14			3	2				10	16	296	1,169	25
3				2											24	204	152	705	26
2,827	30		1,349	1,291		1,727	1,650		102	107	107	2,198	2,741	3843	6,209	9,761	28,621	90,289	
2,742			1,320	1,240		1,712	1,568		70			2,306	3,565	565	6,402	1,725	24,200	73,002	
85	30		29	51		15	82		32	107	107		176	3278		8,036	4,421	17,287	
												108			193				

Table No. III

RALEIGH

	Charges	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishop's Fund		Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund		Foreign Missions			Home and Conference Missions
		Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed
1	Benson Circuit	$ 40	$ 40	$ 750	$ 750	$ 8	$ 8	$ 20	$ 20	$ 40	$ 40	$	$ 42
2	Cary Circuit	95	95	1,100	1,100	19	19	51	51	98	98		108
3	Clayton	85	85	1,200	1,200	17	17	43	43	85	85		94
4	Four Oaks Circuit	45	45	855	860	10	10	25	25	49	49		54
5	Franklinton Circuit	140	140	1,300	1,330	29	29	75	75	148	148	10	162
6	Garner Circuit	85	85	1,015	1,015	17	17	43	43	85	85		93
7	Granville Circuit	80	80	850	850	15	15	41	41	76	76		86
8	Johnston Circuit	2	2	25	25	1	1	2	2	3	3		3
9	Kenly Circuit	95	95	1,500	1,500	19	19	51	51	98	98	3	108
10	Louisburg	140	140	1,500	1,640	29	29	75	75	148	148		162
11	Millbrook Circuit	40	40	760	700	9	9	24	24	47	47		51
12	Oxford	145	145	1,500	1,500	29	29	78	78	152	152	8	167
13	Oxford Circuit	95	95	1,105	1,155	19	19	50	50	99	99		108
14	Raleigh—Central	120	120	1,800	1,800	23	23	65	65	127	127		142
15	Edenton Street	335	335	2,400	2,400	50	50	135	135	260	260		287
16	Epworth	40	40	500	500	6	6	17	17	33	33		37
17	Jenkins Memorial	35	35	450	450	5	5	13	13	25	25		23
18	Selma	85	85	1,000	1,000	16	16	44	44	85	85		95
19	Smithfield	120	120	1,200	1,200	23	23	60	60	120	122	37	132
20	Tar River Circuit	85	85	1,000	1,000	16	16	44	44	84	84		93
21	Youngsville Circuit	40	40	550	578	9	9	24	24	47	47		51
22	Zebulon Circuit	60	60	1,000	1,000	12	12	32	32	63	63		67
	Totals	2,007	2,007	23,300	23,613	381	381	1,012	1,012	1,942	1,942	58	2,175
	Totals last year	2,000	1,991	22,750	22,038	388	380	1,069	1,005	1,939	1,897	23	2,164
	Increase	7	16	550	1,575		1		7	3	45	35	11
	Decrease					7		57					

ROCKINGHAM

	Charges	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishop's Fund		Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund		Foreign Missions			Home and Conference Missions
		Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed
1	Aberdeen	$ 100	$ 100	$ 1,200	$ 1,200	$ 18	$ 18	$ 45	$ 45	$ 87	$ 87	$	$ 99
2	Caledonia Circuit	75	71	1,200	1,143	15	15	35	30	70	60		80
3	Candor Circuit	60	51	540	456	10	7	30	23	58	43		65
4	Elizabeth Circuit	60	60	800	800	10	10	34	34	60	60		65
5	Ellerbe Circuit	40	40	565	565	10	10	24	24	47	47		53
6	Hamlet	126	126	1,500	1,500	25	25	58	58	120	120		135
7	Laurel Hill Circuit	60	57	700	665	13	8	30	25	61	56		68
8	Laurinburg	180	180	1,600	1,600	35	35	70	70	155	600		170
9	Lumberton	126	126	1,500	1,500	25	25	60	60	125	130		140
10	Lumberton Circuit	50	50	600	600	9	9	20	20	40	40		20
11	Maxton	100	100	1,200	1,200	18	18	46	46	87	87		99
12	Mount Gilead	80	80	1,000	1,000	15	15	40	40	70	70		80
13	Mount Gilead Circuit	40	40	600	604	8	8	20	20	35	35		40
14	Montgomery Circuit	40	30	500	377	7	3	20	10	35	17		40
15	Raeford Circuit	112	112	1,100	1,100	20	20	45	45	100	100		110
16	Red Springs Circuit	120	120	1,200	1,205	22	22	50	50	110	110		120
17	Richmond	100	75	900	675	16	5	40	14	70	23		90
18	Roberdel Circuit	75	75	823	778	14	6	30	8	50	15		65
19	Robeson Circuit	112	112	1,100	1,100	22	12	50	50	110	110	20	120
20	Rockingham	250	250	2,000	2,000	36	36	93	93	180	180		200
21	Rowland Circuit	112	112	980	1,000	22	22	50	50	110	110		120
22	St. John and Gibson	126	126	1,200	1,273	25	25	50	61	110	110	5	130
23	St. Paul Circuit	100	100	900	900	18	18	45	45	70	70		100
24	Troy and Biscoe	100	100	1,200	1,200	20	20	50	50	94	94		108
25	Vass Circuit	60	60	800	936	9	9	25	25	50	50	21	50
	Totals	2,404	2,353	25,708	25,367	442	401	1,060	996	2,104	2,424	46	2,387
	Totals last year	2,428	2,334	23,797	23,561	440	390	1,010	919	2,107	2,391	41	2,365
	Increase		19	1,911	1,806	2	11	50	77		33	5	22
	Decrease	24								3			

—Continued.

DISTRICT.

Home and Conference Missions			Church Extension			Education		American Bible Society	General Conference Expenses		Methodist Orphanage			Incidental Expenses	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported	Total from Table II	Grand Total for Year	
Paid	Home Missions—Special	Conference Missions—Special	Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special					Number
$ 42	$	$	$ 24	$ 24	$	$ 33	$ 33	$	$	$ 3	$ 3	$ 40	$ 40	$	$	$	$ 712	$ 1,712	1
108			59	59		82	82		3	6	6	110	172		138		909	2,843	2
94			51	51		70	70			5	5	100	100		300	55	5,410	7,430	3
54			25	25		41	41			3	3	50	238				293	1,649	4
162	10		90	90	5	121	121		13	7	12		279		214	596	2,711	5,948	5
93			42	42		59	59		1	5	5	100	109		45		2,910	4,509	6
86			48	48		64	64			4	4	85	85	103	47	70	467	2,042	7
3			2	2		2	2		1			2	2	13	5		158	229	8
108			59	59	5	82	82		3	6	6	150	150	62	79	108	2,842	5,272	9
162			90	90		121	121		5	7	7	150	150	1387		15			10
51		7	29	29		39	39		1	3	3	70	70			247	313	1,580	11
167			92	92		125	125		10	8	8	150	370		484	208	1,298	4,674	12
108			60	60		81	81		3	6	6	110	110		95	299	339	2,253	13
142			77	77		104	104		1	7	7	150	150	245	675	150	2,500	6,186	14
287			157	157		215	215		25	14	14	240	240	192	1,902	707	7,745	14,664	15
37			19	19		27	27		1	3	3	48	48		67	4	977	1,393	16
23			15	15		21	21		2	3	3	45	45	2		238	2,793	3,671	17
95			51	51		70	70		5	5	5	100	100		25	143	659	1,556	18
132			73	73		97	97		8	7	7	120	120	191	175	197	3,842	6,324	19
93			51	51		70	70		21	5	5	94	159		62		521	2,211	20
51			29	29		39	39			3	3	55	55			5	546	809	21
67			38	38		52	52		2	4	4	90	121		60	72	467	2,052	22
2,175	10	7	1,181	1,181	10	1,615	1,615		105	114	119	2,059	2,913	2195	4,373	3,114	38,422	79,007	
2,129			1,183	1,078	5	1,613	1,500		56			2,115	2,228	122	5,175	4,256	28,131	70,373	
46	10	7		103	5	2	115		49	114	119		685	2073			10,291	8,634	
			2									56			802	1,142			

DISTRICT.

$ 99	$	$	$ 59	$ 59	$	$ 75	$ 75	$	$ 11	$ 7	$ 7	$ 100	$ 288	$	$ 117	$ 400	$ 1,490	$ 4,005	1
51			50	20		65	45		4	7	5						2,832	4,358	2
49			40	30	8	50	38		5	4	4	60	45	82	60	42	185	1,149	3
65			35	35		50	50			5	5	70	70	30	50	100	1,152	2,522	4
53			32	32		41	41			4	4	55	55		50	58	881	1,860	5
135			80	80		105	105			9	9	140	140	71	292	744	1,235	4,640	6
68			30	25		57	37		2	5	3	57	57		25	96	301	1,425	7
170			95	95		135	135			10	10	160	305	140	351	115	12,929	16,734	8
140			85	85		105	105		5	10	10	150	221		528	2,550	1,235	16,743	9
25			25	25		25	25		1	3	3	50	50		25		1,174	2,032	10
90			59	59	25	77	77		5	7	7	120	120		300	700	1,578	4,301	11
80			48	48		62	62		5			80	80	86	125	700	523	2,918	12
40			24	24		32	32		6	3	3	40	44				520	1,336	13
25			25	12		25	12			4	2	40	20			5	343	886	14
110			70	70		85	85		9	7	7	110	110		100	160	1,188	3,226	15
120			75	75		100	100		4	8	8	120	120	65	184	141	527	2,966	16
30			50	17		70	23			5	2	90					68	1,556	17
21			45	10		55	10		2	5	3	80	15	60		169	1,293	2,354	18
120		10	75	75		100	75		16	7	5	110	110	250	82	409	1,206	3,762	19
200			125	125		170	170		3	14	14	200	200	223	293		1,183	6,439	20
120			75	75		100	100		5	7	7	98	314				391	2,306	21
130	5		80	80		105	105		31	8	8	120	120	186	77	92	960	3,394	22
100			60	60		70	70		4	5	5	88	88	93	28	526	281	2,394	23
108			65	65		85	85		4	7	7	110	369		131	320	462	3,514	24
50	22		30	30		40	40		4	5	5	73	73	310			2,215	3,850	25
2,214	27	10	1,437	1,311	33	1,878	1,702		126	156	143	2,321	3,014	1596	2,818	7,327	37,271	100,670	
2,152	50		1,434	1,284		1,870	1,605		115			2,374	3,101	259	2,720	735	27,833	71,700	
62		10	3	27	33	8	97		11	156	143			1337	98	6,592	9,438	28,970	
	23											53	87						

TABLE No. III

WARRENTON

	Charges	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishop's Fund		Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund		Foreign Missions			Home and Conference Missions
		Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed
1	Battleboro and Whitakers	$ 67	$ 67	$ 700	$ 700	$ 13	$ 13	$ 35	$ 35	$ 73	$ 73	$ -----	$ 81
2	Bertie Circuit	86	90	900	950	17	17	45	45	94	94	10	104
3	Conway Circuit	114	114	1,200	1,200	22	22	60	60	126	126	-----	139
4	Enfield and Halifax	72	74	828	928	14	14	38	38	79	79	-----	87
5	Garysburg Circuit	95	104	1,000	1,083	19	21	51	57	106	122	179	116
6	Harrellsville Circuit	94	80	1,000	952	18	8	49	35	102	55	-----	113
7	Henderson—First Church	190	190	2,000	2,000	38	33	102	88	209	150	-----	231
8	Littleton	117	117	1,200	1,200	23	23	62	62	127	127	-----	141
9	Murfreesboro and Winton	67	67	700	720	13	13	35	35	73	73	20	81
10	Northampton Circuit	141	144	1,750	1,760	28	30	76	105	158	183	-----	174
11	No. and So. Henderson	29	29	400	400	6	6	15	15	31	31	-----	35
12	Rich Square Circuit	105	105	1,160	1,166	21	21	55	55	115	115	-----	127
13	Ridgeway Circuit	114	114	1,350	1,420	22	22	60	60	126	126	80	139
14	Roanoke Circuit	114	114	1,200	1,200	22	22	60	60	126	126	-----	139
15	Roanoke Rapids	67	67	800	800	13	13	35	35	73	73	-----	81
16	Rosemary Circuit	29	29	600	600	6	6	15	18	31	31	-----	35
17	Scotland Neck	72	72	775	821	14	14	38	38	79	79	-----	87
18	Warren Circuit	100	100	1,107	1,145	20	20	53	53	110	110	159	121
19	Warrenton Circuit	124	124	1,301	1,306	24	24	65	75	137	600	7	150
20	Weldon Circuit	124	124	1,500	1,500	24	24	65	65	137	137	-----	150
21	Williamston and Hamilton	82	82	876	876	16	7	42	15	89	25	-----	98
	Totals	2,006	2,007	22,347	22,727	393	373	1,056	1,049	2,201	2,535	455	2,429
	Totals last year	2,014	2,008	20,617	21,258	399	345	1,051	1,010	2,171	2,482	433	2,391
	Increase	-----	-----	1,730	1,469	-----	28	5	39	30	53	22	38
	Decrease	8	1	-----	-----	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

WASHINGTON

	Charges	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishop's Fund		Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund		Foreign Missions			Home and Conference Missions
		Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed
1	Aurora Circuit	$ 116	$ 116	$ 1,000	$ 1,000	$ 19	$ 19	$ 51	$ 51	$ 114	$ 114	$ -----	$ 129
2	Ayden Circuit	75	75	600	600	12	12	28	28	54	54	7	61
3	Bath Circuit	83	83	700	700	13	13	31	31	64	33	-----	69
4	Bethel Circuit	92	92	668	668	16	16	38	30	76	76	-----	84
5	Elm City	100	100	900	900	12	9	23	20	53	53	-----	57
6	Farmville Circuit	35	35	750	750	7	7	13	13	32	32	-----	38
7	Fairfield	88	88	800	800	16	16	40	40	77	77	-----	97
8	Fremont Circuit	122	122	1,000	1,003	20	15	52	45	115	110	-----	129
9	Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	173	173	1,500	1,500	31	31	90	90	219	219	-----	227
10	Mattamuskeet Circuit	102	102	1,000	1,025	16	16	40	40	76	76	-----	99
11	McKendree Circuit	35	34	300	295	8	6	21	16	37	28	-----	37
12	Mount Pleasant Circuit	85	85	1,000	1,000	11	9	27	25	58	45	-----	63
13	Nashville Circuit	100	100	1,000	1,100	16	16	38	38	90	90	185	95
14	Rocky Mount—First Church	248	248	2,000	2,000	48	48	133	133	332	332	268	360
15	North Rocky Mount	25	25	300	300	3	3	10	10	25	25	-----	27
16	South Rocky Mount and Clark Street	39	39	475	478	4	4	15	15	38	38	-----	40
17	Stantonsburg Circuit	75	75	825	830	13	13	31	31	52	52	-----	57
18	Stokes Circuit	16	16	155	155	5	5	5	5	13	13	-----	13
19	Spring Hope Circuit	85	85	815	830	12	12	27	27	58	58	-----	63
20	Swan Quarter Circuit	88	88	1,000	1,000	15	15	37	37	76	76	-----	97
21	Tarboro	101	101	800	800	16	16	41	41	96	96	-----	106
22	Vanceboro Circuit	45	45	400	400	9	9	13	23	32	32	-----	32
23	Washington	231	231	1,500	1,500	34	34	118	118	262	262	-----	294
24	Wilson	253	253	2,000	2,000	48	48	133	133	332	332	5	360
	Totals	2,412	2,411	21,488	21,634	404	392	1,055	1,040	2,381	2,323	465	2,634
	Totals last year	2,396	2,376	20,543	20,370	399	399	950	986	2,369	2,335	846	2,622
	Increase	16	35	945	1,264	5	-----	105	54	12	-----	-----	12
	Decrease	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	-----	-----	-----	12	381	-----

—Continued.

DISTRICT.

Home and Conference Missions			Church Extension			Education		American Bible Society		General Conference Expenses		Methodist Orphanage			Incidental Expenses	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported	Total from Table II	Grand Total for Year	
Paid	Home Missions—Special	Conference Missions—Special	Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special					Number
$ 81	$	$	$ 43	$ 43	$	$ 60	$ 60	$	$ 4	$	$	$ 70	$ 70	$	$ 45	$ 108	$ 131	$ 1,513	1
104			56	56		76	76		5	5	5	90	90	35	122	105	416	2,221	2
139			73	73		101	101		11	7	7	120	120	197	125		541	3,065	3
87			46	46		63	63			4	4	80	80	17			664	1,266	4
131			61	68		85	94		5	6	6	100	100	500	77	215	469	3,231	5
65	10		60	35		81	35		3	5	2	75	60	59	100	105	417	2,016	6
231			122	98		170	140		6	11	11	200	684		882	99	951	5,565	7
141			76	76		103	103		5	5	5	120	120	270	159	125	1,797	4,330	8
81			43	43	2	60	60		3	4	4	60	60	35	55	103	442	1,817	9
200			81	85		126	130		5	8	10	175	643		172	250	1,075	4,793	10
35			18	18		25	25			2	2	40	66		75		1,161	1,687	11
127	65		67	67		93	93		10	6	6	116	116	231	148	494	247	2,839	12
139		5	74	74		101	101		6	7	7	115	115	152	175	65	1,371	3,932	13
139			74	74		101	101		2	7	7	110	146		52	65	1,390	3,498	14
81			43	43		60	60		1	4	4	80	80			603	204	2,007	15
35			18	18		25	25			2	2	60	60			102	462	1,333	16
87			46	46		63	63		5	4	4	77	379		95	140	302	2,149	17
121			63	63		89	89		13	5	5	104	104	100	68	266	830	3,246	18
150			80	80		110	110		32	7	7	125	125	571	200	515	1,176	5,015	19
150			80	80	5	110	110		9	7	7	130	150		301	109	3,271	6,023	20
30			52	15		72	21		2	5	2	87	50	11	110	242	1,167	2,663	21
2,354	75	5	1,276	1,201	7	1,774	1,660		127	111	107	2,134	3,418	2178	2,961	3,711	18,484	64,209	
2,249			1,263	1,108	139	1,736	1,476		91			2,019	2,453	618	2,915	3,232	15,183	59,175	
105	75	5	13	93		38	184		36	111	107	115		1560	46	479	3,301	5,034	
					132								35						

DISTRICT.

$ 129	$	$	$ 61	$ 61	$	$ 84	$ 84	$	$	$ 5	$ 5	$ 100	$ 100	$114	$ 85	$ 75	$ 828	$ 2,782	1
61			35	35		44	44		2	2	2	60	67		150		2,303	3,440	2
69			47	47		45	45			2	2						420	1,443	3
84			60	50		61	55		1	3	2	66	68	155			336	1,633	4
57			47	37		67	57			2		90	90		186		96	1,606	5
38			16	16		27	27			2	2	70	96		107		894	2,017	6
97			46	46		63	63		2			80	80		100	97	290	1,796	7
113			64	50		94	70		3	5	4	100	78	97	87	35	540	2,376	8
227			115	115		112	112		6	13	13	140	140	306	477	554	6,872	10,838	9
99			50	50		71	71		2			100	113	52	95	787	1,577	3,685	10
37			17	17		27	20			2	2	30	27	7	50		73	612	11
45			34	25		44	25			2	1	80	60				214	1,534	12
95			47	47		52	52		5	3	3	100	100	120		763	279	2,993	13
360			204	204		178	178		15	20	20	200	200	76	1,205	448	3,248	8,989	14
27			12	12					3			30	30		77	71	123	705	15
40			18	18								47	37		128	42	261	1,108	16
57			32	32		50	50		3	2	2	82	77			366	668	1,942	17
13			10	10		7	7			1	1				8		13	247	18
63			40	40		51	51		2	2	2	80	80	35	293		1,641	3,219	19
97			47	47		70	70		2		2	100	100		73	18	336	1,961	20
106			60	60		78	78		6	4	4	80	80	18	152	169	14,965	16,692	21
32			23	23		13	13					40	40		75	52	2,175	2,919	22
294			155	155		121	121			15	15	150	150	209	365	106	9,780	13,340	23
360			204	204		184	184		13	20	20	200	200	1048	984	7,119	2,629	16,069	24
2,600			1,467	1,401		1,543	1,477		65	105	102	2,125	2,013	2237	4,697	10,702	50,561	103,946	
2,602	6	6	1,435	1,359		1,436	1,469		65			1,805	2,165	549	4,727	3,524	18,420	67,910	
2	6	6	32	42		107	8			105	102	320		1688		7,178	2,141	36,036	
													152		30				

TABLE No. III

WILMINGTON

	Charges	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishop's Fund		Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund		Foreign Missions			Home and Conference Missions
		Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed
1	Burgaw Circuit	$ 98	$ 98	$ 700	$ 700	$ 14	$ 8	$ 30	$ 15	$ 65	$ 35	$	$ 68
2	Carver's Creek Circuit	140	140	1,000	1,018	16	16	45	45	83	83		92
3	Chadbourn Circuit	140	140	1,000	1,027	16	16	42	42	97	97		111
4	Clinton Circuit	168	168	1,200	1,200	20	20	52	52	111	111		131
5	Hallsboro Circuit	84	79	600	565	10	1	22	3	47	6		50
6	Jacksonville and Richlands	140	140	1,000	1,000	16	16	43	43	94	94	51	105
7	Kenansville Circuit	84	88	600	630	11	11	28	28	61	61		66
8	Magnolia Circuit	98	98	700	700	14	9	32	25	68	47		76
9	Onslow Circuit	91	91	650	650	13	11	29	24	61	50	5	69
10	Scotts Hill	84	80	600	570	10	4	23	6	55	17		65
11	Shallotte Circuit	67	45	533	400	10	3	23	3	50	22		55
12	Southport	140	140	1,000	1,000	18	12	42	31	92	65		100
13	Swansboro Circuit	91	87	650	621	11	11	29	29	63	63		70
14	Tabor Circuit	70	56	500	400	7	4	17	8	34	17		42
15	Town Creek Circuit	84	48	600	514	8	2	21	4	51	15		60
16	Wallace and Rose Hill	140	140	1,000	1,000	18	18	50	50	98	106		109
17	Whiteville	126	126	900	900	15	15	40	40	89	89		94
18	Wilmington—Bladen Street	108	108	775	775	11	11	32	32	81	81		88
19	Fifth Avenue	280	280	2,000	2,000	39	39	105	105	230	230		250
20	Grace	350	350	2,500	2,500	69	69	195	195	347	347	59	357
21	Sea Gate	50	43	500	436	1	1	10	10	20	20		21
22	Trinity	98	98	700	1,000	13	13	30	30	63	63		69
	Totals	2,664	2,587	19,175	19,128	350	307	917	817	1,910	1,691	115	2,093
	Totals last year	2,694	2,547	19,558	18,623	360	306	938	829	1,961	1,724	519	2,148
	Increase		40		505		1						
	Decrease	30		383		10		21	11	51	33	404	55

RECAPITU

	Districts	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		Bishop's Fund		Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund		Foreign Missions			Home and Conference Missions
		Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed
1	Durham	$2,243	$2,246	$23,345	$23,692	$ 370	$ 370	$1,006	$1,006	$2,275	$2,275	$ 690	$2,520
2	Elizabeth City	2,043	2,044	19,098	19,476	369	352	964	897	2,185	2,064	452	2,415
3	Fayetteville	2,250	2,243	18,136	18,412	350	321	883	827	2,026	2,032	50	2,238
4	New Bern	2,171	2,178	25,438	25,631	467	453	1,058	1,049	3,478	3,003	213	2,853
5	Raleigh	2,007	2,007	23,300	23,613	381	381	1,012	1,012	1,942	1,942	58	2,175
6	Rockingham	2,404	2,353	25,708	25,367	442	401	1,060	996	2,104	2,424	46	2,387
7	Warrenton	2,006	2,007	22,347	22,727	393	373	1,056	1,049	2,101	2,435	455	2,429
8	Washington	2,412	2,411	21,488	21,634	404	392	1,055	1,040	2,381	2,323	465	2,634
9	Wilmington	2,664	2,587	19,175	19,128	350	307	917	817	1,910	1,691	115	2,093
	Totals	20,200	20,076	198,035	199,680	3,526	3,350	9,011	8,693	20,402	20,189	2,544	21,744
	Totals last year	19,640	18,814	188,428	187,000	3,501	3,249	8,894	8,274	19,399	20,273	3,182	21,605
	Increase	560	1,262	9,607	12,680	25	101	117	419	1,003			49
	Decrease										84	638	

—Continued.

DISTRICT.

Home and Conference Missions	Home Missions—Special	Conference Missions—Special	Church Extension			Education		American Bible Society		General Conference Expenses		Methodist Orphanage			Incidental Expenses	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported	Total from Table II	Grand Total for Year	Number
Paid			Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special					
$ 40	$	$	$ 35	$ 22	$	$ 70	$ 20	$	$	$ 3	$	$ 70	$ 50	$	$ 25	$	$ 205	$ 1,218	1
92			52	52		69	69			6	6	100	100	85	50	205	566	3,523	2
111			69	69		59	59	2	6	6	6	100	100	15	50	725	2,860	4,953	3
131			81	81		88	88	4	7	7	7	120	160		693	302	747	3,774	4
5			25	3		46	5				1	60	9		50		1,596	2,323	5
105	19		59	59	11	77	77	10	6	6	6	100	100	21	121	342	1,020	3,237	6
66			34	34		44	44	1		2	2	60	86		35		1,948	3,034	7
54			40	35		53	44		4	3	3	70	60		75		163	1,313	8
57			37	30		54	43	3	3	2	2	65	71	2	18	67	687	1,817	9
21			32	10		45	16		2	1	1	60	21				342	1,088	10
25			30	4		45	3						15					624	11
71			59	42		71	50	2	2	1	1	95	72		105	265	558	2,325	12
70			37	37		53	53	2	2	2	2	65	72		35	65	1,200	2,347	13
21			23	11		36	18	2				50	28			16	949	1,529	14
20			28	6		41	8	1	3	1	1	60	40	2	5		95	761	15
115	10		56	56		63	63	6	6	6	6	100	100	34	65	209	1,264	3,243	16
94			54	54		62	62	7	4	4	4	90	90	36	120	287	330	2,324	17
88			40	40		44	44		3	3	3	77	77		100		1,174	2,532	18
250			125	125		143	143	10	13	13	13	200	200	24	915		1,889	6,222	19
357			224	224		267	267	10	16	16	16	250	259	312	2,302	2,875	2,666	12,987	20
21			13	13		9	9		2	2	2	40	40		30		1,900	2,526	21
69			37	37		51	51	5	4	4	4	70	70	25	125	11,825	375	13,790	22
1,858	19	10	1,160	1,049	11	1,445	1,233		65	92	86	1,902	1,796	556	4,919	17,183	21,534	75,866	--
1,938			1,190	990	2	1,494	1,180		69			1,813	1,685	387	3,712	6,243	15,638	56,203	--
	19	10		50	9					92	80	89	111	169	1,207	10,990	5,849	19,663	--
	80			39		49	53		4										--

LATION.

Home and Conference Missions	Home Missions—Special	Conference Missions—Special	Church Extension			Education		American Bible Society		General Conference Expenses		Methodist Orphanage			Incidental Expenses	Objects Not Elsewhere Reported	Total from Table II	Grand Total for Year	Number
Paid			Assessed	Paid	Special	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Special					
$2,520	$ 58	$	$1,280	$1,280	$45	$1,897	$1,897	$	$ 89	$103	$103	$2,114	$2,388	$1468	$7,167	$5,617	$33,918	$84,807	1
2,321	25		1,333	1,265	59	1,681	1,512		74	102	98	1,702	1,677	969	3,949	3,012	27,677	68,810	2
2,242			1,206	1,073	4	1,571	1,399		81	101	93	1,709	1,802	619	2,221	2,636	15,328	51,779	3
2,827	30		1,349	1,231		1,727	1,650		102	107	107	2,198	2,741	3,843	6,209	9,761	28,621	90,289	4
2,175	10	7	1,181	1,181	10	1,615	1,615		105	114	119	2,059	2,913	2,195	4,373	3,114	38,422	79,007	5
2,214	27	10	1,437	1,311	33	1,878	1,702		126	156	143	2,321	3,014	1,596	2,818	7,327	37,271	100,670	6
2,354	75	5	1,276	1,201	7	1,774	1,660		127	111	117	2,134	3,418	2,178	2,961	3,711	18,484	64,209	7
2,600			1,467	1,401		1,543	1,477		65	105	102	2,125	2,013	2,237	4,697	10,702	50,561	103,946	8
1,858	19	10	1,160	1,040	11	1,445	1,233		65	92	86	1,902	1,796	556	4,919	17,183	21,534	75,866	9
21,111	244	32	11,689	11,043	160	15,131	14,055		834	991	958	18,264	21,762	15661	39,314	63,063	271,816	719,383	--
20,692	163	6	11,647	10,413	147	15,001	13,037		649			16,900	19,599	2799	67,161	36,877	195,544	584,226	--
419	81	26	42	624	13	130	958		185	991	958	1,364	2,163	12862	27,847	26,186	76,272	135,157	--

Chronological Roll of the Conference

Honorary Member, Bishop John C. Kilgo, D.D., LL.D.

E. Elder.
D, Deacon.
P2, Probationer 2d year.
S'y, Supernumerary.
S'd, Superannuated.
P1, Probationer, 1st year.
P. E., Presiding Elder.

*Not present at this session of the Conference.

Those not numbered have not been received into full connection in the Conference.

Number	Name	Where Admitted into Conference	When Admitted	Present Relation
1	Alexander D. Betts	Greensboro	1856	S'd.
2	*William H. Moore	Salisbury	1860	S'd.
3	Robah F. Bumpas	Charlotte	1871	E.
4	Philip Greening	Charlotte	1871	S'd.
5	*William H. Kirton	Sumter, S. C.	1873	S'd.
6	John T. Gibbs	Raleigh	1874	P. E.
7	Leonidas L. Nash	Raleigh	1874	E.
8	James M. Rhodes	Wilmington	1875	E.
9	Nereus E. Coltrane	Salisbury	1877	E.
10	Rufus C. Beaman	Salisbury	1877	E.
11	Andrew P. Tyer	Salisbury	1877	E.
12	Thomas J. Browning	Salisbury	1877	S'd.
13	Ludolphus E. Thompson	Charlotte	1878	P. E.
14	Daniel L. Earnhardt	Charlotte	1878	E.
15	James O. Guthrie	Wilson	1879	S'y.
16	Francis B. McCall	Wilson	1879	E.
17	Daniel A. Watkins	Wilson	1879	S'y.
18	William B. North	Winston	1880	E.
19	John H. Hall	Raleigh	1882	P. E.
20	Clator W. Smith	Raleigh	1882	S'd.
21	Charles O. DuRant	Raleigh	1882	E.
22	Marcus D. Giles	Raleigh	1882	S'd.
23	*Alpheus McCullen	Raleigh	1882	E.
24	Jacob A. Lee	Raleigh	1882	E.
25	Barzillai C. Allred	Statesville	1883	E.
26	John E. Underwood	Statesville	1883	P. E.
27	Daniel H. Tuttle	Statesville	1883	E.
28	*Charles C. Brothers	Statesville	1883	S'd.
29	John B. Hurley	Statesville	1883	P. E.
30	Roderick B. John	Statesville	1883	E.
31	Frank M. Shamburger	Statesville	1883	E.
32	*Marshall A. Smith	Statesville	1883	S'd.
33	Thomas J. Dailey	Statesville	1883	S'd.
34	John A. Hornaday	Wilmington	1884	E.
35	Condor P. Jerome	Wilmington	1884	E.
36	George B. Perry	Charlotte	1885	E.
37	George W. Fisher	Charlotte	1885	E.
38	William A. Forbes	Charlotte	1885	S'd.
39	William H. Townsend	Charlotte	1885	S'y.
40	*Theodore P. Bonner	Charlotte	1885	S'd.
41	Edward H. Davis	Reidsville	1886	E.
42	Charles W. Robinson	Reidsville	1886	E.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—CONTINUED.

Number	Name	Where Admitted into Conference	When Admitted	Present Relation
43	Thomas N. Ivey	Reidsville	1886	E.
44	Richard W. Townsend	Reidsville	1886	S'y.
45	James G. Johnson	Reidsville	1886	E.
46	George F. Smith	Reidsville	1886	E.
47	Hilliard M. Eure	Reidsville	1886	E.
48	James M. Lowder	Fayetteville	1887	E.
49	Hampton McR. Jackson	Fayetteville	1887	E.
50	Leonidas M. Chaffin	Fayetteville	1887	E.
51	George T. Simmons	New Bern	1888	E.
52	John H. Shore	New Bern	1888	P. E.
53	Edwin C. Glenn	New Bern	1888	E.
54	Eli C. Sell	New Bern	1888	E.
55	Magruder H. Tuttle	New Bern	1888	E.
56	John J. Barker	New Bern	1888	E.
57	Robert H. Broom	Greensboro	1889	E.
58	Richard F. Taylor	Greensboro	1889	E.
59	Asa J. Parker	Greensboro	1889	E.
60	Milton D. Hix	Greensboro	1889	E.
61	Jasper B. Thompson	Wilson	1890	E.
62	George W. Starling	Wilson	1890	E.
63	*George D. Langston	Wilson	1890	S'd.
64	Nathaniel L. Seabolt	Wilson	1890	E.
65	Nathan H. D. Wilson	Greenville	1891	E.
66	Lucius S. Massey	Greenville	1891	E.
67	Edward E. Rose	Greenville	1891	E.
68	Michael Bradshaw	Greenville	1891	E.
69	Jesse D. Bundy	Greenville	1891	E.
70	Jesse T. Draper	Greenville	1891	E.
71	Euclid H. McWhorter	Decatur, Ala.	1891	E.
72	Lemon H. Joyner, Jr.	Goldsboro	1892	E.
73	Allison L. Ormond	Goldsboro	1892	E.
74	Doctor N. Caviness	Goldsboro	1892	E.
75	James H. Frizelle	Goldsboro	1892	E.
76	Thomas H. Sutton	Goldsboro	1892	E.
77	Marion T. Plyler	Goldsboro	1892	E.
78	James P. Pate	Goldsboro	1892	E.
79	Julian L. Rumley	Goldsboro	1892	E.
80	Samuel T. Moyle	Goldsboro	1892	E.
81	Henry E. Tripp	Goldsboro	1892	E.
82	Wesley F. Craven	Wilmington	1893	E.
83	William C. Merritt	Wilmington	1893	E.
84	Robert W. Bailey	Durham	1894	E.
85	Solon A. Cotton	Durham	1894	E.
86	Rufus Bradley	Durham	1894	E.
87	Raleigh A. Bruton	Durham	1894	E.
88	Stephen A. Nettles	Laurens, S. C.	1894	E.
89	Jesse L. Cuninggim	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
90	*David B. Parker	Elizabeth City	1895	S'd.
91	Robert L. Davis	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
92	Hilary A. Humble	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
93	Bryan C. Thompson	Kinston	1896	E.
94	Robert H. Willis	Kinston	1896	E.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—CONTINUED.

Number	Name	Where Admitted into Conference	When Admitted	Present Relation
95	Andrew J. Groves	Kinston	1896	E.
96	Albert S. Barnes	Kinston	1896	E.
97	John William Potter	Dalton, Ga.	1896	E.
98	Jacob H. McCracken	Raleigh	1897	E.
99	James A. Dailey	Raleigh	1897	E.
100	Saul E. Mercer	Raleigh	1897	E.
101	James M. Benson	Raleigh	1897	E.
102	Gaston T. Adams	Raleigh	1897	P. E.
103	John C. Humble	Raleigh	1897	E.
104	Benson H. Black	Raleigh	1897	E.
105	George B. Starling	Elizabeth City	1898	E.
106	William A. Piland	Elizabeth City	1898	E.
107	Charles L. Read	Elizabeth City	1898	P. E.
108	John C. Wooten	Elizabeth City	1898	P. E.
109	Rufus C. Craven	Winston	1898	E.
110	Preston D. Woodall	Washington	1899	E.
111	Rufus R. Grant	Washington	1899	E.
112	James T. Stanford	Washington	1899	E.
113	Harry M. North	Washington	1899	E.
114	Timothy A. Sikes	Concord	1899	E.
115	Cicero H. Caviness	Concord	1899	E.
116	Francis Ernest Dixon	Oakland, Cal.	1900	E.
117	Joseph E. Holden	New Bern	1900	E.
118	Norman C. Yearby	New Bern	1900	E.
119	James W. Bradley	Gastonia	1900	E.
120	Eugene M. Snipes	Fayetteville	1901	E.
121	Wm. Edward Brown	Fayetteville	1901	E.
122	Wm. Palmer Constable	Fayetteville	1901	E.
123	William Towe	Fayetteville	1901	E.
124	William H. Brown	Wilmington	1902	E.
125	James H. Buffaloe	Wilmington	1902	E.
126	Charles M. Lance	Goldsboro	1903	E.
127	Samuel F. Nicks	Goldsboro	1903	E.
128	William R. Royall	Goldsboro	1903	E.
129	Valerius A. Royall	Goldsboro	1903	E.
130	*Duncan A. Futrell	Goldsboro	1903	E.
131	Charles A. Jones	Goldsboro	1903	E.
132	Lewis E. Sawyer	Goldsboro	1903	E.
133	Charles R. Ross	High Point	1903	E.
134	John P. Bross	Sandersville, Ga.	1903	E.
135	Frank B. Noblitt	Charlotte	1904	E.
136	Benjamin E. Stanfield	Henderson	1904	E.
137	*Andrew W. Price	Henderson	1904	E.
138	*Clarence R. Canipe	Charlotte	1904	S'd.
139	R. E. Atkinson	DeSoto, Mo.	1904	E.
140	Neil M. McDonald	Sandersville, Ga.	1904	D.
141	John M. Wright	Wilson	1905	E.
142	Eli B. Craven	Wilson	1905	E.
143	Benjamin P. Robinson	Wilson	1905	E.
144	Edward N. Harrison	Wilson	1905	E.
145	William F. Galloway	Wilson	1905	E.
146	James M. Daniel	Wilson	1905	E.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—CONTINUED.

Number	Name	Where Admitted into Conference	When Admitted	Present Relation
147	Lloyd B. Jones	Wilson	1905	E.
148	Armour D. Wilcox	Rocky Mount	1906	E.
149	John Watson Autry	Rocky Mount	1906	E.
150	James C. Whedbee	Rocky Mount	1906	E.
151	Charles T. Rogers	Rocky Mount	1906	E.
152	Marcus W. Dargan	Rocky Mount	1906	E.
153	Louis T. Singleton	Rocky Mount	1906	E.
154	Orren W. Dowd	Deer Lodge, Mont.	1906	E.
155	William W. Peele	Mount Airy	1906	E.
156	Oded I. Hinson	Mount Airy	1906	E.
157	Hersey E. Spence	New Bern	1907	E.
158	Hicks E. Lance	New Bern	1907	E.
159	Charles E. Vale	New Bern	1907	E.
160	William C. Martin	New Bern	1907	E.
161	James J. Boone	New Bern	1907	E.
162	William E. Trotman	New Bern	1907	E.
163	William T. Phipps	Brunswick, Ga.	1907	E.
164	William V. McRae	Durham	1908	E.
165	Walter A. Stanbury	Durham	1908	E.
166	Cornelius B. Culbreth	Durham	1908	E.
167	William J. Watson	Durham	1908	E.
168	Thurman G. Vickers	Durham	1908	E.
169	Junius A. Martin	Durham	1908	E.
170	Marvin W. Hester	Waco, Texas	1908	E.
171	Marvin Self	Asheville	1908	E.
172	Franklin S. Love	Raleigh	1909	E.
173	George S. Bearden	Raleigh	1909	E.
174	Elijah L. Stack	Raleigh	1909	E.
175	George M. Daniels	Raleigh	1909	E.
176	Kirby F. Duval	Raleigh	1909	E.
177	Frank Culbreth	Raleigh	1909	E.
178	George H. Biggs	Raleigh	1909	E.
179	Walter Patten	Raleigh	1909	E.
180	Robert L. Carraway	Raleigh	1909	E.
181	Thomas McM. Grant	Raleigh	1909	E.
182	Jesse M. Ormond	Elizabeth City	1910	E.
183	Louis D. Hayman	Elizabeth City	1910	E.
184	Barnard T. Hurley	Elizabeth City	1910	E.
185	John E. Blalock	Elizabeth City	1910	E.
186	Costen J. Harrell	Elizabeth City	1910	E.
187	James A. Morris	Elizabeth City	1910	E.
188	*John W. Frank	Elizabeth City	1910	E.
189	John J. Lewis	Elizabeth City	1910	E.
190	Robert G. L. Edwards	Kinston	1911	E.
191	Robert E. Pittman	Kinston	1911	E.
192	Nathan B. Strickland	Kinston	1911	E.
193	Thomas W. Lee	Fayetteville	1912	E.
194	Julian L. Midgett	Fayetteville	1912	E.
195	James H. Miller	Fayetteville	1912	D.
196	Baxter B. Slaughter	Fayetteville	1912	E.
197	Harry C. Smith	Fayetteville	1912	E.
198	Nathan M. Wright	Fayetteville	1912	E.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued.

Number	Name	Where Admitted into Conference	When Admitted	Present Relation
199	George W. Perry	Fayetteville	1912	E.
200	Eff D. Dodd	Fayetteville	1912	E.
	William B. Humble	Fayetteville	1912	P2E.
	Robert N. Fitts	Fayetteville	1912	P2.
201	Jesse F. Usry	High Point	1912	E.
202	Hubbard B. Porter	Oxford	1913	D.
203	Ernest C. Durham	Oxford	1913	D.
204	William A. Cade	Oxford	1913	D.
205	William F. Trawick	Oxford	1913	D.
206	William J. Covington	Oxford	1913	D.
207	Daniel Lane, Jr.	Oxford	1913	D.
208	Marion B. Cox	Oxford	1913	D.
	Frederic A. Lupton	Oxford	1913	P3D.
209	Henry I. Glass	Washington	1914	D.
210	Henry B. Hill	Washington	1914	D.
211	Ethelbert L. Hill	Washington	1914	D.
212	Albea S. Parker	Washington	1914	D.
213	Richard F. Munns	Washington	1914	D.
214	William G. Lowe	Washington	1914	D.
215	John A. Russell	Washington	1914	D.
216	Lauder B. Pattishall	Washington	1914	D.
217	John A. Tharpe	Washington	1914	E.
	Hiram E. Myers	Wilmington	1915	P2D.
	William L. Maness	Wilmington	1915	P2.
	Tasso W. Siler	Wilmington	1915	P2.
	Walter C. Benson	Wilmington	1915	P2.
	Ivey T. Poole	Wilmington	1915	P2D.
218	Milton F. Hodges, Jr.	Wilmington	1915	E.
219	Thomas E. Davis	Wilmington	1915	E.
220	Charles N. Phillips	Wilmington	1915	E.
221	C. K. Proctor			
222	Leland L. Smith	Durham	1916	E.
223	Clayton O. Armstrong	Durham	1916	E.
224	Charles C. Carson	Durham	1916	E.
	Benjamin F. Boone	Durham	1916	P1.
	Leon M. Hall	Durham	1916	P1.
	Daniel E. Earnhardt	Durham	1916	P1.
	William L. Loy	Durham	1916	P1.
	Albert H. Andrews	Durham	1916	P1.
	John W. Hoyle, Jr.	Durham	1916	P1.
	Moses E. Cotton	Durham	1916	P1.
	Ernest W. Glass	Durham	1916	P1.

Lay Delegates

Durham District—W. P. Few, J. T. Ware, G. C. Hix, A. F. Dillard.
Elizabeth City District—*J. W. Norman, *E. W. Sanderlin, J. Q. A. Wood, R. R. Taylor.
Fayetteville District—T. V. Smith, S. P. Hatch, Junius Wrenn, J. D. McIver.
New Bern District—B. W. O'Neal, M. J. Best, T. A. Green, W. J. Hales.
Raleigh District—E. T. White, J. O. Beasley, W. M. Sanders, J. G. Brown.
Rockingham District—A. Cameron, R. B. Reynolds, J. W. Caple, W. H. Humphrey.
Warrenton District—E. B. Stallings, M. Bolton, J. T. Flythe, W. T. Shaw.
Washington District—J. F. Bruton, W. H. Newell, J. T. Thorne, W. K. Jacobson.
Wilmington District—B. O. Merritt, H. S. McGirt, J. B. Merritt, J. E. Steed.

Alphabetical Roll and Post Office Directory

Name.	*Charge.*	*Postoffice.*
Adams, G. T.	Elizabeth City District	Elizabeth City.
Alexander, C. C.	Carrboro Circuit	Durham.
Allred, B. C.	Youngsville Circuit	Youngsville.
Andrews, A. H.	Rosemary Circuit	Rosemary.
Armstrong, C. C.	Stantonsburg Circuit	Stantonsburg.
Atkinson, R. E.	East Burlington	Burlington.
Autry, J. W.	Craven Circuit	Cove City.
Bailey, R. W.	Garysburg Circuit	Garysburg.
Barker, J. J.	Conference Evangelist	Rockingham.
Barnes, A. S.	Superintendent Methodist Orphanage	Raleigh.
Beaman, R. C.	First Church, Henderson	Henderson.
Bearden, G. S.	Roanoke Rapids	Roanoke Rapids.
Benson, J. M.	Vass Circuit	Cameron.
Benson, W. C.	Hallsboro Circuit	Hallsboro.
Betts, A. D.	Superannuate	Greensboro.
Biggs, G. H.	Lumberton Circuit	Lumberton.
Black, B. H.	Granville Circuit	Stem.
Blalock, J. E.	Milton Circuit	Milton.
Bonner, T. P.	Superannuate	Hickory.
Boone, B. F.	Mebane	Mebane.
Boone, J. J.	Mount Tirzah Circuit	Roxboro.
Bradley, J. W.	Hookerton Circuit	Hookerton.
Bradley, R.	Pasquotank Circuit	Elizabeth City.
Bradshaw, M.	Edenton Street	Raleigh.
Broom, R. H.	Warrenton Circuit	Warrenton.
Bross, J. P.	Oriental Circuit	Oriental.
Brothers, C. C.	Superannuate	Swan Quarter.
Brown, W. E.	Stedman Circuit	Stedman.
Brown, W. H.	St. John and Gibson	Gibson.
Browning, T. J.	Superannuate	Jacksonville, Fla.
Bruton, R. A.	Tabor Circuit	Tabor.
Buffaloe, J. H.	Franklinton Circuit	Franklinton.
Bumpas, R. F.	Laurinburg	Laurinburg.
Bundy, J. D.	Hay Street	Fayetteville.
Cade, W. A.	Edenton	Edenton.
Canipe, C. R.	Superannuate	Fayetteville.
Carraway, R. L.	Pamlico Circuit	Bridgeton.
Carson, C. C.	Fairfield	Fairfield.
Caviness, C. H.	Carteret Circuit	Newport.
Caviness, D. N.	Morehead City	Morehead City.
Chaffin, L. M.	Harrellsville Circuit	Ahoskie.
Coltrane, N. E.	Carthage Circuit	Carthage.
Cotton, M. E.	Ellerbe Circuit	Ellerbe.
Cotton, S. A.	Smithfield	Smithfield.
Covington, W. J.	Vanceboro Circuit	Vanceboro.
Cox, M. B.	Dare Circuit	Mann's Harbor.
Craven, E. B.	Garner Circuit	Garner.
Craven, R. C.	First Church	Rocky Mount.
Craven, W. F.	Fayetteville Circuit	Fayetteville.
Constable, W. P.	Mattamuskeet Circuit	Lake Landing.
Culbreth, C. B.	City Road	Elizabeth City.

Name.	*Charge.*	*Postoffice.*
Culbreth, Frank	Beaufort	Beaufort.
Cuninggim, J. L.	First Church	Elizabeth City.
Dailey, J. A.	Person Circuit	Roxboro.
Dailey, T. J.	Superannuate	Cary.
Daniel, G. M.	Chadbourn Circuit	Chadbourn.
Daniel, J. M.	Jarvis Memorial	Greenville.
Dargan, M. W.	Buckhorn Circuit	Kipling.
Davis, E. H.	Northampton Circuit	Jackson.
Davis, R. L.	Supt. N. C. Anti-Salooon League	Raleigh.
Davis, T. E.	Four Oaks Circuit	Four Oaks.
Dixon, F. E.	Supernumerary	Lumberton.
Dodd, E. D.	Enfield and Halifax	Enfield.
Dowd, O. W.	Roxboro	Roxboro.
Draper, J. T.	Raeford Circuit	Raeford.
Durham, E. C.	Vandemere Circuit	Vandemere.
DuRant, C. O.	Snow Hill Circuit	Snow Hill.
Duval, K. F.	LaGrange Circuit	LaGrange.
Earnhardt, D. E.	Lakewood	Durham.
Earnhardt, D. L.	Clinton Circuit	Clinton.
Edwards, J. R.	Orange and Massey	Durham.
Edwards, R. G. L.	St. John	Goldsboro.
Eure, H. M.	Williamston and Hamilton	Williamston.
Fisher, G. W.	Gates Circuit	Gatesville.
Fitts, R. N.	Shallotte Circuit	Shallotte.
Forbes, W. A.	Superannuate	Buie's Creek.
Frank, J. W.	Missionary	Nakatsu, Oita Ken, Japan.
Frizelle, J. H.	Calvary	Durham.
Futrell, D. A.	Currituck Circuit	Poplar Branch.
Galloway, W. F.	Burlington Circuit	Elon College.
Gibbs, J. T.	Fayetteville District	Fayetteville.
Giles, M. D.	Superannuate	Virgilina, Va.
Glass, E. W.	Town Creek Circuit	Town Creek.
Glass, H. I.	Tarboro	Tarboro.
Glenn, E. C.	Conference Evangelist	Greensboro.
Grant, R. R.	Swan Quarter Circuit	Swan Quarter.
Grant, Thomas McM.	Hillsboro	Hillsboro.
Greening, P.	Superannuate	Stedman.
Groves, A. J.	Rowland Circuit	Rowland.
Guthrie, J. O.	Supernumerary	Raleigh.
Hall, J. H.	Rockingham District	Rockingham.
Hall, L. M.	Rougemont	Durham.
Hardesty, W. R.	East Lake	East Lake.
Harrell, C. J.	Trinity	Durham.
Harrison, E. N.	Caswell Street	Kinston.
Hayman, L. D.	Bertie Circuit	Windsor.
Hester, M. W.	Moyock Circuit	Moyock.
Hill, E. L.	Roberdel Circuit	Roberdel.
Hill, H. B.	Riverside	New Bern.
Hinson, O. I.	Branson	Durham.
Hix, M. D.	Wallace and Rose Hill	Rose Hill.
Hocutt, W. E.	Atlantic and Straits	Straits.
Hodges, M. F.	Columbia Circuit	Columbia.

Name.	*Charge.*	*Postoffice.*
Holden, J. E.	Rich Square Circuit	Rich Square.
Hornaday, J. A.	Dunn	Dunn.
Hoyle, J. W., Jr.	Ocracoke and Portsmouth	Ocracoke.
Humble, H. A.	Queen Street	Kinston.
Humble, J. C.	Roanoke Island	Manteo.
Humble, W. B.	Elizabeth Circuit	Elizabethtown.
Hurley, B. T.	Plymouth	Plymouth.
Hurley, J. B.	New Bern District	Goldsboro.
Ivey, T. N.	Editor Christian Advocate	Nashville, Tenn.
Jackson, H. M.	Grifton Circuit	Grifton.
Jerome, C. P.	Kenly Circuit	Kenly.
John, R. B.	Pres. Carolina College	Maxton.
Johnson, J. G.	Johnston Circuit	Selma.
Jones, C. A.	Elm Street and Princeton	Goldsboro.
Jones, L. B.	Nashville Circuit	Nashville.
Joyner, L. H.	Person Street and Calvary	Fayetteville.
Kirton, W. H.	Superannuate	Loris, S. C.
Lance, C. M.	Whiteville Circuit	Whiteville.
Lance, H. E.	Roseboro Circuit	Roseboro.
Lane, Daniel, Jr.	Ayden Circuit	Ayden.
Langston, G. D.	Superannuate	Goldsboro.
Lee, J. A.	Tar River Circuit	Kittrell.
Lee, T. W.	Onslow Circuit	Maysville.
Lewis, J. J.	Bath Circuit	Bath.
Love, F. L.	Aberdeen	Aberdeen.
Lowder, J. M.	Swansboro Circuit	Swansboro.
Lowe, W. G.	N. and S. Henderson	Henderson.
Lupton, F. A.	Hatteras Circuit	Hatteras.
Maness, W. L.	Duke	Duke.
Martin, J. A.	Leasburg Circuit	Leasburg.
Martin, W. C.	West Durham	West Durham.
Massey, L. S.	Editor Raleigh Christian Advocate	Raleigh.
McCall, F. B.	Scotland Neck	Scotland Neck.
McConnell, S. J.	Candor Circuit	Candor.
McCracken, J. H.	Fifth Avenue	Wilmington.
McCullen, A.	Chaplain U. S. Army	El Paso, Texas.
McDonald, N. M.	Goldston Circuit	Goldston.
McRae, W. V.	Trinity	Wilmington.
McWhorter, E. H.	Centenary	New Bern.
Mercer, S. E.	Central	Raleigh.
Merritt, W. C.	Ridgeway Circuit	Norlina.
Midgett, J. L.	Hemp Circuit	Hemp.
Miller, J. H.	Wilmington Circuit	Wilmington.
Moore, W. H.	Superannuate	Rockingham.
Morris, J. A.	Lillington Circuit	Lillington.
Moyle, S. T.	Farmville Circuit	Farmville.
Munns, R. F.	Magnolia Circuit	Magnolia.
Myers, H. E.	Graham	Graham.
Nash, L. L.	Conference Evangelist	Hamlet.
Nettles, S. A.	Pantego and Belhaven	Belhaven.
Nicks, S. F.	Yanceyville Circuit	Yanceyville.
Noblitt, F. B.	Dover Circuit	Dover.

Name.	*Charge.*	*Postoffice.*
North, H. M.	Memorial	Durham.
North, W. B.	Lumberton	Lumberton.
Ormond, A. L.	Maxton	Maxton.
Ormond, J. M.	Hertford	Hertford.
Parker, A. J.	Red Springs	Red Springs.
Parker, A. S.	St. Paul and Regan	St. Paul.
Parker, D. B.	Superannuate	Laurel Hill.
Pate, J. P.	Kenansville Circuit	Kenansville.
Patten, Walter	Chapel Hill	Chapel Hill.
Pattishall, L. B.	Battleboro and Whitakers	Battleboro.
Peele, W. W.	Headmaster Trinity Park School	Durham.
Perry, G. B.	Mount Pleasant Circuit	Baileys.
Perry, G. W.	Haw River Circuit	Bynum.
Phillips, C. N.	Scott's Hill Circuit	Scott's Hill.
Phipps, W. T.	Spring Hope Circuit	Spring Hope.
Piland, W. A.	Goldsboro Circuit	Goldsboro.
Pittman, R. E.	Mount Olive Circuit	Mount Olive.
Plyler, M. T.	Grace	Wilmington.
Poole, I. T.	McKendree Circuit	Tarboro.
Porter, H. B.	Parkton Circuit	Parkton.
Potter, J. W.	Jenkins Memorial	Raleigh.
Price, A. W.	Kennekeet	Avon.
Proctor, C. K.	Selma	Selma.
Read, C. L.	Washington District	Washington.
Reavis, B. C.	Pearl and McMannen	Durham.
Rhodes, J. M.	President Littleton College	Littleton.
Robinson, B. P.	Cary Circuit	Cary.
Robinson, C. W.	Siler City Circuit	Siler City.
Rogers, C. T.	Jones Circuit	Trenton.
Rose, E. E.	Conway Circuit	Conway.
Ross, C. R.	Troy and Biscoe	Troy.
Royall, V. A.	North Gates Circuit	Gates.
Royall, W. R.	Sanford	Sanford.
Rumley, J. L.	Fremont Circuit	Fremont.
Russell, J. A.	Chowan Circuit	Tyner.
Sawyer, L. E.	Millbrook Circuit	Millbrook.
Seabolt, N. L.	Roper	Roper.
Self, Marvin	Warren Circuit	Warrenton.
Sell, E. C.	Bladen Street	Wilmington.
Shamburger, F. M.	Weldon	Weldon.
Shaver, J. G.	East Roxboro and Longhurst	Durham.
Sikes, T. A.	Clayton	Clayton.
Siler, T. W.	Newton Grove Circuit	Newton Grove.
Simmons, G. T.	Laurel Hill Circuit	Laurel Hill.
Singleton, L. T.	Elm City	Elm City.
Shore, J. H.	Wilmington District	Wilmington.
Slaughter, B. B.	South Rocky Mount and Clark Street	Rocky Mount.
Smith, C. W.	Superannuate	Whiteville.
Smith, G. F.	Rockingham	Rockingham.
Smith, H. C.	Durham Circuit	Durham.
Smith, M. A.	Superannuate	Cary.
Smith, L. L.	Pelham Circuit	Pelham.
Snipes, E. M.	Washington	Washington.
Spence, H. E.	Sunday-School Secretary	Durham.

Name.	*Charge.*	*Postoffice..*
Stack, E. L.	Camden	South Mills.
Stanbury, W. A.	Wilson	Wilson.
Stanfield, B. E.	Robeson Circuit	Fairmont.
Stanford, J. T.	Benson Circuit	Benson.
Starling, G. B.	Carr	East Durham.
Starling, G. W.	Zebulon Circuit	Zebulon.
Strickland, N. B.	South Alamance Circuit	Swepsonville.
Sutton, T. H.	Jonesboro Circuit	Jonesboro.
Taylor, R. F.	Epworth	Raleigh.
Tharpe, J. A.	Bladen Circuit	White Oak.
Thompson, B. C.	Oxford Circuit	Oxford
Thompson, J. B.	Caledonia Circuit	Laurinburg.
Thompson, L. E.	Warrenton District	Weldon.
Towe, William	Roanoke Circuit	Aurelian Springs.
Townsend, R. W.	Supernumerary	Raynham.
Townsend, W. H.	Supernumerary	High Point.
Trawick, W. F.	Mount Gilead Circuit	Mount Gilead.
Tripp, H. E.	Bethel Circuit	Bethel.
Trotman, W. E.	Aurora Circuit	Aurora.
Tuttle, D. H.	Front Street	Burlington.
Tuttle, M. H.	Hamlet	Hamlet.
Tyer, A. P.	Littleton	Littleton.
Underwood, J. E.	Raleigh District	Raleigh.
Usry, J. F.	Kitty Hawk Circuit	Kitty Hawk.
Vale, C. E.	Jacksonville and Richlands	Richlands.
Vickers, T. G.	Southport	Southport.
Watkins, D. A.	Supernumerary	Laurel Hill.
Watson, B. F.	Richmond Circuit	Rockingham.
Watson, W. J.	Carvers Creek Circuit	Council.
Whedbee, J. C.	Burgaw Circuit	Burgaw.
Wilcox, A. D.	St. Paul	Goldsboro.
Willis, R. H.	Oxford	Oxford.
Wilson, N. H. D.	Louisburg	Louisburg.
Woodall, P. D.	Pittsboro Circuit	Pittsboro.
Wooten, J. C.	Durham District	Durham.
Wright, J. M.	Mount Olive and Faison	Mount Olive.
Wright, N. M.	Murfreesboro and Winton	Murfreesboro.
Yearby, N. C.	Mount Gilead	Mount Gilead.

Local Preachers

DURHAM DISTRICT.

*J. R. Edwards	Durham
*B. C. Reavis	Durham
J. R. Newlin	Mebane
F. S. Aldredge	Durham
W. H. Pegram	Durham
*C. C. Alexander	Durham
J. J. Carden	Durham
Reuben Hibberd	Durham
M. B. Andrews	Durham
P. H. Massey	Durham
W. B. Davis	Timberlake
J. W. Holmes	
W. B. Green	Graham
R. D. Daniel	
L. C. Larkin	Durham
G. R. Andrews	Durham

R. H. Fitzgerald---Durham
T. W. Mansfield---Durham
D. A. Petty---Durham
W. G. McFarland---Durham
H. L. Hoffman---Durham
J. C. Stroud---Chapel Hill
C. E. Snoddy---Chapel Hill
B. F. Auld---Chapel Hill
*J. L. Shaver---Roxboro

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT.

*W. R. Hardesty---East Lake
K. R. Pugh---Salvo
J. M. Joliff---Belhaven
A. C. Wentz---Roper
A. G. Cox---Mann's Harbor
M. T. Harrison---Plymouth
L. C. Brothers---Elizabeth City
John Whedbee---Weeksville
F. F. Eure---Roper

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

J. C. Cummings---Broadway
J. W. Hackney---Siler City
E. R. Clegg---Pittsboro
B. R. Johnson---Kipling
D. T. McKinnie---Kipling
A. B. Yarborough---Godwin
W. J. Underwood---Roseboro
T. W. Smith---Hope Mills

NEW BERN DISTRICT.

A. L. Morgan---Goldsboro
W. C. Brogden---Goldsboro
R. R. Johnson---Goldsboro
Samuel Leffers---Gloucester
Henry Powell---Reelsboro
F. S. Becton---North Harlowe
J. M. Carraway---Merrimon
Egbert Spivey---Durham
W. A. Hobstetter---Snow Hill
J. L. McNeer---Straits
*W. E. Hocutt---Straits
Z. B. Pyatt---Goldsboro

RALEIGH DISTRICT.

I. A. White---Raleigh
Johnson Sorrell---Raleigh
A. M. Jones---Louisburg
R. P. Harris---Louisburg
T. H. Bain---Louisburg
Neil B. Johnson---McCullers

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.

F. T. Biggs---Rockingham
H. L. Brown---Hamlet
C. E. Caddy---Hamlet
J. A. Johnson---Elizabethtown
J. M. Matthews---Cameron
*S. J. McConnell---Candor
J. C. New---Candor
J. M. Pool---Candor
Wesley Thompson---Raynham
*B. F. Watson---Rockingham
*R. L. Beasley---Troy
W. L. Monroe---Biscoe
J. C. Williams---Guilford College

WARRENTON DISTRICT.

W. E. Nicholson---Airlie
Lafayette Cherry---Williamston
R. J. Betts---Macon
J. T. Jerome---Williamston
A. M. Proctor---Roanoke Rapids

WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

Albert C. Austin---South Creek
Grover C. Wood---Elm City
J. Floyd Smith---Bath
Edward T. Ipock---Washington
J. B. Hurley---Durham
Frank T. Fulcher---Rocky Mount
O. J. Rock---Washington
Jesse B. Aiken---Elm City
*O. P. Fitzgerald---Rocky Mount

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

A. B. Clumpler---Clinton
J. M. Marlowe---Old Dock
G. B. Webster---Wilmington
J. Q. Long---Mollie
J. L. King---Wilmington
J. M. Byrd---Clarendon
J. H. Swain---Evergreen
W. B. Ward---Mollie
J. O. Long---Durham
E. H. Harlowe---Wilmington
J. H. Hill---Magnolia
B. O. Merritt---Durham
J. M. Long---Mollie
S. A. Maxwell---Calypso
C. M. Grant---Chadbourn

*Serving as supply.

Boards and Committees for the Quadrennium

BOARD OF MISSIONS

President—M. T. Plyler, Wilmington.
Vice President—C. E. Weatherby, Faison.
Secretary—N. H. D. Wilson, Louisburg.
Treasurer—J. T. Flythe, Jackson.
Conference Missionary Secretary—N. H. D. Wilson, Louisburg.
Conference Lay Leader—Y. T. Ormond, Kinston.

CLERICAL—M. Bradshaw, J. G. Johnson, N. H. D. Wilson, M. T. Plyler, A. J. Groves, W. H. Moore, D. H. Tuttle, G. F. Smith, W. C. Merritt.

LAY—J. C. Braswell, T. R. Hood, C. E. Weatherby, W. I. Wright, L. S. Covington, J. H. Judd, Z. W. Evans, J. S. Carr, J. T. Flythe.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Chairman—H. M. North, Durham.
Secretary and Treasurer—W. A. Stanbury, Wilson.

CLERICAL—H. M. North, D. N. Caviness, R. H. Willis, J. M. Rhodes, C. W. Robinson, P. D. Woodall, A. L. Ormond, W. A. Stanbury, J. M. Ormond.

LAY—F. B. McKinne, J. L. Borden, A. McA. Council, J. F. Bruton, J. B. Leigh, B. S. Barnes, R. L. Flowers, F. W. Hargett, R. B. Boyd.

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

President—H. M. Eure, Williamston.
Vice President—C. M. Lance, Whiteville.
Secretary—J. E. Holden, Rich Square.
Treasurer—L. M. Chaffin, Ahoskie.

CLERICAL—L. M. Chaffin, C. M. Lance, B. P. Robinson, F. M. Shamburger, J. M. Ashby, J. E. Holden, E. H. McWhorter, O. W. Dowd, H. M. Eure.

LAY—J. E. Koonce, A. Anderson, C. B. Keech, C. P. Dey, R. W. Herring, E. R. Daniel, Y. E. Smith, H. E. Gibbons, D. B. Zollicoffer.

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

Chairman—W. B. Cooper, Wilmington.
Secretary—C. R. Pugh, Elizabeth City.
Treasurer—E. J. Cheatham, Franklinton.
Executive Committee—W. B. Cooper, C. R. Pugh, E. H. Davis, H. A. Humble.

CLERICAL—E. H. Davis, Walter Patten, J. H. McCracken, V. A. Royall, J. M. Daniel, B. E. Stanfield, H. A. Humble, J. H. Shore, William Towe.

LAY—C. R. Pugh, W. E. Sharpe, A. R. Nixon, C. S. Wallace, W. B. Cooper, E. J. Cheatham, E. H. Gibson, J. B. Atwater, M. Bolton.

EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD

President—C. B. Culbreth, Elizabeth City.

Secretary—W. W. Peele, Durham.

CLERICAL—J. L. Rumley, M. H. Tuttle, C. B. Culbreth, H. E. Spence, T. G. Vickers, W. W. Peele, B. C. Thompson, R. Bradley.

LAY—G. C. Davidson, T. H. Baum, W. A. McGirt, W. C. Chadwick, W. A. Graham, J. J. Edwards, W. H. Humphrey, Alan Browning, R. E. Prince.

JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE

Chairman—W. E. Springer, Wilmington.

Vice Chairman—H. A. Page, Aberdeen.

Secretary—J. A. Hornaday, Dunn.

Treasurer—J. H. Bridgers, Henderson.

CLERICAL—G. W. Fisher, O. W. Dowd, E. M. Snipes, J. A. Martin, J. H. Frizelle, W. C. Martin, T. H. Sutton, B. C. Allred, J. A. Hornaday.

LAY—H. A. Page, R. L. Flowers, Junius Wrenn, J. H. Bridgers, W. D. Avera, L. E. Old, E. A. Darden, W. O. Dixon, W. E. Springer.

BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD

Chairman—W. F. Craven, Pittsboro.

Secretary and Treasurer—S. F. Nicks, Yanceyville.

W. F. Craven, M. D. Hix, J. W. Autry, C. P. Jerome, B. H. Black, S. F. Nicks, D. B. Parker, C. O. DuRant, L. T. Singleton.

COMMITTEE ON ORPHANAGE

Chairman—J. W. Potter, Raleigh.

Secretary—J. W. Bradley, Hookerton.

CLERICAL—J. W. Potter, G. B. Starling, J. M. Benson, W. B. North, S. A. Cotton, G. B. Perry, R. R. Grant, J. W. Bradley, E. C. Sell.

LAY—D. H. Hood, J. G. Brown, W. N. Brothers, C. C. Cunningham, J. F. Bruton, C. C. Covington, J. B. Stephenson, W. L. Arendell, R. R. Covington.

TRUSTEES OF THE ORPHANAGE

(Not elected quadrennially)

Chairman—R. N. Page, Washington, D. C.

Secretary and Treasurer—J. G. Brown, Raleigh.

Executive Committee—J. G. Brown, J. S. Wynne, L. S. Massey, R. E. Prince, J. Crawford Biggs.

J. G. Brown, R. E. Prince, S. C. Vann, L. S. Massey, J. S. Wynne, W. E. Springer, E. J. Parrish, W. R. Allen, R. N. Page, W. B. Boyd, B. B. Adams, Q. K. Nimocks, R. R. Covington, J. Crawford Biggs, J. S. Carr, Graham Woodard, M. Bradshaw, J. B. Leigh.

CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

President—J. T. Gibbs, Fayetteville.
Secretary—L. E. Thompson, Weldon.
Treasurer—N. H. D. Wilson, Louisburg.
J. T. Gibbs, L. E. Thompson, N. H. D. Wilson, W. H. Moore, R. F. Bumpas, R. C. Beaman, M. T. Plyler.

COMMITTEES OF EXAMINATION

Admissions—J. H. Buffaloe, F. M. Shamburger, W. R. Royall, C. J. Harrell, W. H. Brown, E. M. Snipes, J. A. Dailey, W. A. Stanbury.
Admission on Trial—S. E. Mercer, Chairman; O. W. Dowd, B. T. Hurley.
First Year—H. A. Humble, Chairman; J. M. Odmond, J. M. Wright.
Second Year—H. E. Spence, Chairman; E. H. McWhorter, T. M. Grant.
Third Year—M. H. Tuttle, Chairman; E. B. Craven.
Fourth Year—W. W. Peele, Chairman; W. B. North, D. N. Caviness.

Order of Special Service for Conference Week

Tuesday Night—Meeting of Conference Historical Society.
Wednesday, 11 a. m.—Opening Sermon.
Wednesday Night—Anniversary of Sunday School Board.
Thursday Night—Anniversary of Epworth League Board or Board of Church Extension.
Friday Afternoon—Laymen's Meeting.
Friday Night—Anniversary of Board of Education.
Saturday Night—Anniversary of Board of Missions.

Sunday School Superintendents

DURHAM DISTRICT.

Superintendent.	*Address.*	*Charge.*	*Sunday School.*
W. E. Sharpe	Burlington	Burlington	Front Street
J. T. Ware	McIver	Burlington Ct.	Camp Springs
J. M. Jordon	Altamahaw	Burlington Ct.	Shiloh
J. R. Bramock	Altamahaw	Burlington Ct.	New Salem
E. N. Jarrett	Burlington	Burlington Ct.	Bethel
W. F. Stroud	Chapel Hill	Chapel Hill	Chapel Hill
Fuller Mansfield	Durham	Branson	Branson
H. H. Mullins	E. Durham	Carr	Carr
W. E. Moss	Durham	Lakewood	Lakewood
T. E. Carrington	Durham	Calvary	Calvary
R. N. Wilson	Durham	Memorial	Memorial
W. A. Bryan	Durham	Trinity	Trinity
Holland Holton	West Durham	West Durham	West Durham
W. W. Fletcher	Durham	Durham Ct.	Fletchers
W. F. Mangum	Durham	Durham Ct.	Dukes
Sterling Browning	West Durham, R. I	Durham Ct.	Pleasant Grove
Thomas Neal	Durham	Durham Ct.	McManners
W. B. Green	Graham	Graham	Graham
Euell Liner	Hillsboro	Hillsboro Ct.	Cedar Grove
Luther Tilley	Hurdles Mill	Hillsboro Ct.	Walnut Grove
C. G. Roberts	Hillsboro	Hillsboro Ct.	Sharon
Allan Browning	Hillsboro	Hillsboro Ct.	Hillsboro
S. W. Stutts	Hillsboro	Hillsboro Ct.	Eno
B. F. Stanfield	Leasburg	Leasburg Ct.	Bethel
J. W. Moore	Leasburg	Leasburg Ct.	Hebron
W. J. Pulliam	Leasburg	Leasburg Ct.	Leasburg
G. W. Trollinger	Leasburg	Leasburg Ct.	Union
O. W. Morton	Leasburg	Leasburg Ct.	Salem
J. W. Lynch	Mebane	Mebane Ct.	Mebane
George E. Newman	Mebane	Mebane Ct.	Lebanon
J. A. Dameron	Union Ridge	Mebane Ct.	Prospect
W. C. Noble	Mebane	Mebane Ct.	Carr
R. L. Dixon	Milton	Milton Ct.	Milton
Jake Thompson	Blanche	Milton Ct.	New Hope
Arthur Wood	Blanche	Milton Ct.	Purley
J. T. Lea	Milton	Milton Ct.	Connally
E. E. Talley	Semora	Milton Ct.	Providence
C. B. Brooks	Roxboro	Mount Tirzah Ct.	Brooksdale
C. G. Daniel	Roxboro	Mount Tirzah Ct.	Brookland
A. H. Gentry	Roxboro	Mount Tirzah Ct.	Allensville
E. N. Tillett	Timberlake	Mount Tirzah Ct.	Mount Tirzah
W. F. Timberlake	Timberlake	Mount Tirzah Ct.	Helena
J. A. Davis	Timberlake	Mount Tirzah Ct.	Trinity
J. E. Ford	Virgilina, Va.	Mount Tirzah Ct.	Webb
S. P. Jones	Roxboro	Mount Tirzah Ct.	Mount Zion
J. H. Blackwood	Blackwood	Orange and Carrboro	Orange
L. R. Sturdevant	Carrboro	Orange and Carrboro	Carrboro
J. T. Carter	Danville, Va.	Pelham	Shady Grove
B. R. Fitzgerald	Pelham	Pelham	Pelham
W. L. Cole	West Durham	Pearl Mill	Bethany
Eugene Vickers	Durham	Pearl Mill	Pearl Mill
M. L. Duhling	Durham	Pearl Mill	Masseys

SUPERINTENDENTS—*Continued.*

Superintendent.	*Address.*	*Charge.*	*Sunday School.*
W. R. Wilkerson	Roxboro	Person	Leas Chapel
J. P. Williams	Roxboro	Person	Oak Grove
G. E. Harris	Roxboro	Person	Warren Grove
W. D. Turrentine	Stagville	Rougemont Ct.	Mount Bethel
J. W. Parker	Rougemont	Rougemont Ct.	Rougemont
Sam Flinton	Durham	Rougemont Ct.	Mount Sylvan
E. I. Hall	Rougemont	Rougemont Ct.	New Bethel
John Ellis	Bahama	Rougemont Ct.	Ellis Chapel
S. R. Hall	Rougemont	Rougemont Ct.	Mount Tabor
W. R. Hambrick	Roxboro	Roxboro	Long Memorial
J. A. Burke	Swepsonville	South Alamance	Swepsonville
C. R. Ferr	Swepsonville	South Alamance	Clover Garden
W. C. Douglass	Yanceyville	Yanceyville Ct.	Yanceyville
J. A. Cobb	Pelham	Yanceyville Ct.	Bethel
J. B. Turner	McIver	Yanceyville Ct.	Locust Hill
T. P. Womack	Yanceyville	Yanceyville Ct.	Prospect
J. F. Idol	Burlington	East Burlington	Webb Ave.
H. L. Browning	Haw River	East Burlington	Haw River
E. H. Gentry	Roxboro	East Roxboro	Grace

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT.

E. W. Addison	Shawboro	Moyock	Perkins
C. M. Cates	Currituck	Moyock	Baxter Grove
G. T. Abbott	Lily	Moyock	Sheron
C. L. Mackey	Moyock	Moyock	Moyock
C. E. Kramer	Elizabeth City	First Church	Elizabeth City
J. B. Leigh	Elizabeth City	First Church	Walker Memorial
C. R. Pugh	Elizabeth City	City Road	City Road
T. R. Hassell	Roper	Roper	Roper
W. S. Davenport	Mackey's	Roper	Mackey's
T. M. Chesson	Mackey's	Roper	Pleasant Grove
J. W. Norman	Plymouth	Plymouth	Plymouth
K. T. Cuthrell	Jamesville	Plymouth	Jamesville
N. T. Coburn	Darden	Plymouth	Darden
Wheeler Gardner	Williamston R. 4	Plymouth	Siloam
George E. Major	Hertford	Hertford	Hertford
H. E. Lane	Center Hill	Chowan	Center Hill
Z. W. Evans	Tyner	Chowan	Evans
J. E. Perry	Hertford R. 4	Chowan	Anderson
J. N. Asbell	Belvidere	Chowan	Bethany
M. G. Brown	Edenton	Edenton	Edenton
W. W. Lewis	Winfall	Perquimans	Oak Grove
J. H. Miller	Winfall	Perquimans	Cedar Grove
Mrs. W. L. Jessup	Winfall	Perquimans	Winfall
J. M. White	Durant's Neck	Perquimans	New Hope
W. J. Doughtie	Eure	Gates	Harrells
K. R. Harrell	Sunbury	Gates	Philadelphia
Mrs. Mary Wood	Hobbsville	Gates	Fletcher's
R. R. Taylor	Gatesville	Gates	Gatesville
L. Spivey	Sunbury	Gates	Zion
J. C. Speight	Drum Hill	North Gates	Savage
W. J. Boone	Drum Hill	North Gates	Kittrells
R. Morgan	Corapeake	North Gates	Parkers
H. L. Langston	Gates	North Gates	Hebron

SUPERINTENDENTS—*Continued.*

Superintendent.	*Address.*	*Charge.*	*Sunday School.*
H. C. Meads	Elizabeth City, R. 2	Pasquotank	Newbegun
W. J. Saunders	Weeksville	Pasquotank	Union
G. H. Winslow	Okisko	Pasquotank	Mount Hermon
J. S. Morris	Elizabeth City	Pasquotank	Halls Creek
W. W. Gaskill	Hatteras	Hatteras	Hatteras
G. T. Bailey	Buxton	Hatteras	Buxton
W. W. Stowe	Frisco	Hatteras	Frisco
T. T. Midgett	Kitty Hawk	Kitty Hawk	Kitty Hawk
J. T. Baum	Nags Head	Kitty Hawk	Nags Head
Seth Beasley	Sea Gull	Kitty Hawy	Currituck
A. Meekins	Collington	Kitty Hawk	Collington
W. P. Wright	Aydlett	Currituck	Ebenezer
E. B. Forbes	Barco	Currituck	Asbury
Mrs. Mary Poyner	Poplar Branch	Currituck	Zion
W. S. Owens	Powells Point	Currituck	Hebron
Mrs. L. C. Baum	Poplar Branch	Currituck	Poplar Branch
W. M. Twiford	Mashoes	East Lake	Mashoes
J. B. Pinner	East Lake	East Lake	East Lake
D. Mann	Mann's Harbor	Dare	Mann's Harbor
R. L. Mason	Stumpy Point	Dare	Stumpy Point
R. S. Midgett	Wanchese	Roanoke Island	Wanchese
O. J. Jones	Manteo	Roanoke Island	Manteo
R. N. Midgett	Rodanthe	Kennekeet	Rodanthe
D. L. Gray	Salvo	Kennekeet	Salvo
D. J. Gray	Kennekeet	Kennekeet	Kennekeet
W. L. Scarborough	Avon	Kennekeet	Avon
J. G. Etheridge	South Mills	Camden	Trinity
W. H. Sanderlin	Shiloh	Camden	Wesley's
G. F. Pearce	South Mills	Camden	McBride's
M. G. Stevens	Shiloh	Camden	Nash's
M. W. Wells	Belhaven	Belhaven and Pantego	Belhaven
C. P. Aycock	Pantego	Pantego	Pantego
H. W. McCleese	Columbia	Columbia	Columbia
Vernon Spruill	Columbia	Columbia	Cross Landing
Glennie Holmes	Fort Landing	Columbia	Wesley's Chapel
D. C. Sawyer	Gum Neck	Columbia	Gum Neck
C. W. Overton	Creswell	Columbia	Bethlehem
E. R. Davenport	Columbia	Columbia	Scuppernong
E. W. Edwards	South Shore	Columbia	Whitfield

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

G. M. Howard	Parkersburg	Bladen Ct.	Antioch
J. F. Johnson	Elizabethtown	Bladen Ct.	Dunns Chapel
J. R. Owen	White Oak	Bladen Ct.	Center
W. A. Woodburn	Ruskin	Bladen Ct.	Bethel
L. M. Edge	Jerome	Bladen Ct.	Live Oak
J. M. Johnson	Ruskin	Bladen Ct.	Windsor
J. W. Williams	Corinth	Buckhorn Ct.	Buckhorn
J. M. Cade	Kipling	Buckhorn Ct.	Cokesbury
Zeb Hearne	New Hill	Buckhorn Ct.	Merry Oaks
E. W. Bradley	Kipling	Buckhorn Ct.	Olive Branch
P. T. Farrabow	Carthage	Carthage Ct.	Carthage
A. P. Davis	Glendon	Carthage Ct.	Cool Springs
B. E. Caviness	Sanford	Carthage Ct.	Center

SUPERINTENDENTS—*Continued.*

Superintendent.	*Address.*	*Charge.*	*Sunday School.*
W. F. Smith	Carthage	Carthage Ct.	Doub's Chapel
W. H. Upchurch	High Falls	Carthage Ct.	High Falls
George E. Prince	Dunn	Dunn	Dunn
E. J. Godwin	Dunn	Dunn	Black's Chapel
E. S. Yarborough	Duke	Duke	Duke
Arthur Stephenson	Angier	Angier	Angier
O. T. Maness	Spier	Elise Ct.	Smyrna
L. S. Maness	Eagle Springs	Elise Ct.	Tabernacle
Alexander Freeman	Biscoe	Elise Ct.	Bacom's
J. H. Hinson	Carthage	Elise Ct.	Mount Carmel
G. B. Williams	Leon	Elise Ct.	Pleasant Hill
Mrs. Etta Munree	Spies	Elise Ct.	Tyre
R. W. Herring	Fayetteville	Hay Street	Hay Street
		Person St. and Calvary	Person St.
N. R. Graham	Fayetteville	Fayetteville Ct.	Camp Ground
S. J. McLaurin	Fayetteville	Fayetteville Ct.	Salem
L. M. Culbreth	Cumberland	Fayetteville Ct.	Cumberland
G. R. Piner	Fayetteville	Fayetteville Ct.	St. Andrews
N. R. Bright	Sanford	Goldston Ct.	Asbury
J. S. Phillips	Bear Creek	Goldston Ct.	Fair Promise
G. E. Reeves	Goldston	Goldston Ct.	Goldston
T. B. Beal	Bear Creek	Goldston Ct.	Meroney
L. B. Lassiter	Carbonton	Goldston Ct.	Carbonton
W. T. Pottishall	Moncure	Goldston Ct.	Jones Chapel
C. F. Pickard	Sanford	Goldston Ct.	Bethlehem
J. B. Atwater	Bynum	Haw River Ct.	Bynum
B. W. Mann	Bynum	Haw River Ct.	Mount Pleasant
T. S. Harris	Frost	Haw River Ct.	Cedar Grove
C. A. Snipes	Bynum	Haw River Ct.	Mann's Chapel
G. W. Christian	Apex	Haw River Ct.	Merrill's Chapel
Ruffin Farrar	Apex	Haw River Ct.	Ebenezer
J. R. Rives	Sanford	Jonesboro Ct.	Jonesboro
L. J. Campbell	Jonesboro	Jonesboro Ct.	Poplar Springs
J. H. Howard	Sanford	Jonesboro Ct.	Memphis
A. H. Gross	Swan Station	Jonesboro Ct.	Morris Chapel
S. F. Relly	Broadway	Jonesboro Ct.	Broadway
Mrs. Mary E. Thomas	Broadway	Jonesboro Ct.	Concord.
John B. Johnson	Lillington	Lillington Ct.	Lillington
Evander Morrison	Lillington	Lillington Ct.	Spring Hill
Mrs. M. G. Spence	Lillington	Lillington Ct.	Pleasant Plains
B. P. Stephens	Broadway	Lillington Ct.	Cool Springs
J. H. Smith	Duke	Lillington Ct.	Parker's Grove
H. I. Wilkins	Linden	Lillington Ct.	Lone
C. M. Upchurch	Four Oaks	Newton Grove Ct.	Antioch
E. T. Westbrook	Bentonsville	Newton Grove Ct.	Ebenezer
H. B. Culbreth	Clinton	Newton Grove Ct.	Hopewell
J. H. Honeycutt	Clinton	Newton Grove Ct.	Mount Moriah
T. S. Williams	Newton Grove	Newton Grove Ct.	Newton Grove
I. L. Jackson	Cooper	Newton Grove Ct.	Wesley Chapel
W. E. Alley	Parkton	Parkton Ct.	Parkton
W. A. Clements	Fayetteville	Parkton Ct.	Marvin
H. C. Adcock	Lumber Bridge	Parkton Ct.	Sandy Grove
J. T. Bynum	Hope Mills	Parkton Ct.	Hope Mills
H. C. Worrell	Hope Mills	Parkton Ct.	Cotton
J. T. Mann	Pittsboro	Pittsboro Ct.	Brown's Chapel

SUPERINTENDENTS—*Continued.*

Superintendent.	*Address.*	*Charge.*	*Sunday School.*
B. Noe	Pittsboro	Pittsboro Ct.	Pittsboro
C. J. Knight	Moncure	Pittsboro Ct.	Chatham
J. J. Womble	Moncure	Pittsboro Ct.	Moncure
R. B. Clegg	Moncure	Pittsboro Ct.	Mount Zion
Wesley Thomas	Siler City	Pittsboro Ct.	Pleasant Hill
J. O. Culbreth	Roseboro	Roseboro Ct.	Roseboro
Bascom Spell	Roseboro	Roseboro Ct.	Hall's
W. T. Cooper	Roseboro	Roseboro Ct.	Concord
Mrs. Mary Porter	Roseboro	Roseboro Ct.	Beaulah
R. H. Owen	Roseboro	Roseboro Ct.	Andrew's Chapel
J. H. Turlington	Clinton	Roseboro Ct.	McGee's
S. P. Hatch	Sanford	Sanford Station	Sanford
O. M. Yarborough	Osgood	Sanford Station	Osgood
M. M. Fox	Siler City	Siler City Ct.	Siler City
J. L. Lamb	Siler City	Siler City Ct.	West End
G. W. Brooks		Siler City Ct.	Mount Vernon
R. L. Edwards	Mount Vernon Springs	Siler City Ct.	Providence
W. F. Ferguson	Pittsboro	Siler City Ct.	Hickory Mountain
Mrs. Sophia Dorsett	Siler City	Siler City Ct.	Meadow Creek
C. F. Autry	Stedman	Stedman Ct.	Stedman
C. S. Beard	Stedman	Stedman Ct.	Bethany
O. L. Cogdell	Elise	Stedman Ct.	Tabor
W. F. Beard	Cedar Creek	Stedman Ct.	Grey's Chapel
Algie Matthews	Autryville	Stedman Ct.	Bethabara
L. G. Hales	Roseboro	Stedman Ct.	Union

NEW BERN DISTRICT.

R. L. Kornegay	Mount Olive	Mount Olive and Faison	Mount Olive
C. E. Weatherby	Faison	Mount Olive and Faison	Faison
T. C. Whitaker	Trenton	Jones Circuit	Trenton
D. F. Wilcox	Pollocksville	Jones Ct.	Lee's Chapel
G. H. Gilbert	Trenton	Jones Circuit	Shady Grove
A. J. Hargett	Pollocksville	Jones Ct.	Comfort
S. H. Haywood	Trenton	Jones Ct.	Cypress Creek
J. F. Marquett	Trenton	Jones Ct.	Oak Grove
H. M. Groves	New Bern	Riverside and Bridgton	Riverside
F. M. Farrow	New Bern	Riverside and Bridgton	Bridgton
T. A. Green	New Bern	Centenary	Centenary
C. S. Wallace	Morehead City	Morehead City	Morehead City
W. D. Herring	Goldsboro, R. 4	Mount Olive Ct.	Falling Creek
Ashley Whitfield	Mount Olive R. I,	Mount Olive Ct.	Bethel
James Edwards	Goldsboro, R.F.D.	Mount Olive Ct.	Providence
D. L. Kornegay	Mount Olive, R. 6	Mount Olive Ct.	Brownings
D. W. Parker	Mount Olive, R. 3	Mount Olive Ct.	Smith's Chapel
H. C. Ormond	Snow Hill, R.F.D.	Hookerton Ct.	Ormond's Chapel
R. J. Mattock	Hookerton	Hookerton Ct.	Hookerton
E. D. Dixon	Snow Hill, R.F.D.	Hookerton Ct.	Rainbow
R. L. Stallings	Stantonsburg	Snow Hill Ct.	Tabernacle
A. A. Joyner	Snow Hill	Snow Hill Circuit	Mount Hermon
R. L. Carlton	Snow Hill	Snow Hill Ct.	Snow Hill
T. E. Barrow	Farmville	Snow Hill Ct.	Jones
D. M. Jones	Beaufort	Ann Street	Ann Street
W. D. Arthur	Beaufort	Beaufort	North River
J. C. Lewis	Gloucester	Straits Ct.	Tabernacle

SUPERINTENDENTS—*Continued.*

Superintendent.	*Address.*	*Charge.*	*Sunday School.*
C. J. Willis	Williston	Straits Circuit	Williston
Allen Moore	Harker's Island	Straits Circuit	Harker's Island
J. D. Howard	Smyrna	Straits Ct.	Smyrna
J. R. Morris	Atlantic	Atlantic Ct.	Atlantic
J. L. Salter	Sea Level	Atlantic Ct.	Sea Level
W. Austin	Ocracoke	Ocracoke and Portsmouth	Ocracoke
W. H. Babb	Portsmouth	Ocracoke and Portsmouth	Portsmouth
Daniel Lane	New Bern, R.F.D.	Craven Ct.	Beech Grove
John Humphrey	Clarks	Craven	Clarks
Earl Weeks	Tuscarora	Craven Ct.	Tuscarora
E. D. Avery	Cove City	Craven Ct.	Epworth
Guthrie Davis	Cove City, R.F.D.	Craven Ct.	Asbury
W. W. Wiggins	New Bern	Craven Ct.	Rhems
Asa R. Gatlin	Stonewall	Pamlico Ct.	Stonewall
J. G. Rice	Bayboro	Pamlico Ct.	Bayboro
W. G. Laughinghouse	New Bern, R.F.D.	Pamlico Ct.	Broad Creek
E. A. Stapleford	New Bern, R. 1	Pamlico Ct.	Truitts
J. L. Fowler	Vandemere	Vandemere Ct.	Vandemere
H. B. Ives	Bayboro	Vandemere Ct.	Barnes Chapel
Miss Joella Mayo	Hobucken	Vandemere Ct.	Hobucken
W. T. Campen	Lowlands	Vandemere Ct.	Banard's Chapel
E. Y. Aldridge	Oriental	Oriental Ct.	Oriental
W. H. Muse	Pamlico	Oriental Ct.	Pamlico
Lovic Harris	Kershaw	Oriental Ct.	Pamlico
John A. Johnson	Arapahoe	Oriental Ct.	Arapahoe
N. A. Howell	Goldsboro, R. 5	Goldsboro Ct.	Salem
A. P. Howell	Goldsboro, R.F.D.	Goldsboro Ct.	Thompson's Chapel
Miss Bertha Cassey	Goldsboro, R. 3	Goldsboro Ct.	Daniel's Chapel
G. C. Garris	Pikeville	Goldsboro Ct.	Pikeville
Frank Hicks	Pikeville	Goldsboro Ct.	Mount Carmel
W. B. Beckton	Kinston, R. 5	Caswell Street	Woodington
W. H. Hanes	Kinston, R. 4	Caswell Street	Webb's Chapel
W. B. Ward	Kinston	Caswell Street	Caswell Street
G. S. Dixon	Grifton	Grifton Ct.	Epworth
A. G. Coward	Grifton	Grifton Ct.	Grifton
R. T. Langston	Grifton	Grifton Ct.	Sharon
B. C. Cash	Grifton	Grifton Ct.	Edwards Chapel
W. Z. McCabe	Wildwood	Carteret Ct.	Wildwood
P. P. Garner	Newport	Carteret Ct.	Newport
Walter Wynne	Havelock	Carteret Ct.	Havelock
E. H. Taylor	Bachelor	Carteret Ct.	Adams Creek
C. S. Nelson	Merriman	Carteret Ct.	Merriman
Horace Hardesty	North Harlowe	Carteret Ct.	Harlowe
Mrs. M. A. Stanton	Beaufort	Carteret Ct.	Tuttle's Grove
E. F. Carraway	Merriman	Carteret Ct.	South River
Clyde Foreman	Beaufort	Carteret Ct.	Cove Creek
G. L. Hardison	Riverdale	Carteret Ct.	Riverdale
E. R. West	Kinston	Dover Ct.	Bethany
Mrs. L. B. Davis	Dover	Dover Ct.	Lane's Chapel
W. L. Bell	Dover	Dover Ct.	Dover
J. W. Goodson	Kinston	Kinston Station	Queen Street
C. P. Barrow	LaGrange	LaGrange Ct.	LaGrange
W. L. Parks	Seven Springs	LaGrange Ct.	Seven Springs
Billy Price	Seven Springs	LaGrange Ct.	Zion
J. W. Garris	LaGrange	LaGrange Ct.	Garris Chapel
H. L. Pate	LaGrange	LaGrange Ct.	Institute

SUPERINTENDENTS—*Continued.*

Superintendent.	*Address.*	*Charge.*	*Sunday School.*
T. R. Robinson	Goldsboro	Goldsboro, St. Paul	St. Paul
J. R. Raper	Goldsboro	Goldsboro, St. John	St. John
R. C. Hinson	Goldsboro	Elm Street and Prince	Elm Street
George T. Woodard	Princeton	Elm Street and Prince	Princeton
P. C. Colwell	Goldsboro	Elm Street and Prince	Ebenezer

RALEIGH DISTRICT.

E. J. Cheatham	Franklinton	Franklinton Ct.	Franklinton
C. D. Morris	Oxford, R. 2	Franklinton Ct.	Banks Chapel
B. L. Bragg	Youngsville, R. 2	Franklinton Ct.	Wesley
B. L. Freeman	Franklinton, R. 1	Franklinton Ct.	Grove Hill
Rev. T. J. Dailey	Cary	Cary Ct.	Cary
W. F. Booker	Apex	Cary Ct.	Apex
J. W. Prince	Fuquay Springs	Cary Ct.	Fuquay Springs
B. F. Franklin	Raleigh, N. 4	Cary Ct.	Macedonia
J. R. Wells	Cardenas	Cary Ct.	Holly Springs
Herbert Underwood	Youngsville	Youngsville Ct.	Youngsville
J. H. Mitchell	Louisburg, R.	Youngsville Ct.	Leah's
Mrs. J. O. Wilson	Mapleville	Youngsville Ct.	Shiloh
J. H. Ballentine	Bunn	Youngsville Ct.	Bunn
T. R. Hood	Smithfield	Smithfield Ct.	Smithfield
B. I. Tart	Four Oaks	Four Oaks Ct.	Four Oaks
W. D. Avery	Smithfield	Four Oaks Ct.	Elizabeth
C. J. Johnson	Four Oaks	Four Oaks Ct.	Corinth
J. H. Stephenson	Benson, R. 1	Benson Ct.	Elevation
C. C. Creech	Benson	Benson Ct.	Benson
F. B. McKinne	Louisburg	Louisburg	Louisburg
J. B. Allen	Henderson, R.F.D.	Tar River Ct.	Planks Chapel
A. M. Jones	Louisburg, R.F.D.	Tar River Ct.	Trinity
J. C. Conyers	Franklinton, R.	Tar River Ct.	Ebenezer
Ira T. Hunt	Kittrell	Tar River Ct.	Kittrell
L. R. Cottrell	Louisburg, R. 2	Tar River Ct.	Pine Grove
J. R. Sauls	Kenly	Kenly Ct.	Kenly
A. M. Branch	Lucama	Kenly Ct.	Lucama
N. L. Barnes	Kenly, R. 3	Kenly Circuit	Buckhorn
W. H. Call	Selma	Selma	Selma
H. A. Peterson	Smithfield, R. 2	Selma Ct.	Sanders Chapel
W. A. Stevens	Smithfield	Johnson Ct.	Stevens Chapel
Hugh A. Page	Clayton	Clayton	Clayton
A. A. Hicks	Oxford	Oxford	Oxford
J. B. Mays	Stem	Granville Ct.	Stem
E. P. Roberts	Stem, R.F.D.	Granville Ct.	Roberts Chapel
S. A. Fleming	Hester	Granville Ct.	Bullocks
J. R. Weaver	Stem, R. 1	Granville Ct.	Calvary
N. H. Fleming	Creedmoor	Granville Ct.	Creedmoor
J. Y. Crews	Tar River	Oxford Ct.	Shady Grove
G. T. Harris	Kittrell, R. 2	Oxford Ct.	Mount Herman
H. H. Hicks	Oxford, R. 3	Oxford Ct.	Grey Rock
J. W. Dean	Stovall	Oxford Ct.	Stovall
Grady Blackley	Oxford, R.F.D.	Oxford Ct.	Bethel
C. H. Burnett N. G. Crews	Oxford, R.F.D. Oxford, R.F.D.	Oxford Ct.	Salem
E. H. Moser	Zebulon	Zebulon Ct.	Zebulon
G. T. Bridgstock	Wendell	Zebulon Ct.	Wendell

SUPERINTENDENTS—*Continued.*

Superintendent.	*Address.*	*Charge.*	*Sunday School.*
J. W. Bailey	Middlesex	Zebulon Ct.	Middlesex
B. F. Lyon	Morrisville, R. 2	Millbrook Ct.	Andrews Chapel
M. D. Bynum	Raleigh, R. 7	Millbrook Ct.	Soapstone
S. H. Smith	Cary, R. 1	Millbrook Ct.	Pleasant Grove
W. A. Richardson	Neuse, R. 1	Millbrook Ct.	Millbrook
L. L. Doub	Wendell, Route	Millbrook Ct.	Oak Grove
J. D. Riddle	Raleigh	Jenkins Memorial	Jenkins Memorial
Mrs. Mattie A. Jenkins	Raleigh	Jenkins Memorial	Orphanage
E. R. Penny	Garner	Garner Ct.	Garner
J. S. Holder	Raleigh, R. 2	Garner Ct.	Ebenezer
B. B. Turner	McCullers, R. 1	Garner Ct.	Hollands
M. C. Batts	Garner, R. 1	Garner Ct.	Mount Zion
R. E. Prince	Raleigh	Central	Central
Joseph G. Brown	Raleigh	Edenton Street	Edenton Street
H. R. Williamson	Raleigh	Epworth	Epworth

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.

Frank Page	Aberdeen	Aberdeen	Aberdeen
J. W. Voncannon	Pinehurst	Aberdeen	West End
M. A. Stutts	Laurinburg	Caledonia	East Laurinburg
J. R. Hasty	Laurinburg	Caledonia	Caledonia
John Caddell	Maxton	Caledonia	Oak Grove
E. S. Gibson	Johns Station	Caledonia	Johns Station
V. W. Burkhead	Candor	Candor	Candor
J. W. Williams	Ellerbe, R. 3	Candor	Jones Springs
M. A. Bennett	Jackson Springs	Candor	Marcus
M. C. Blue	Jackson Springs, R. 1	Candor	Pleasant Hill
E. L. Harris	Sulphur Springs	Candor	Sardis
Lonnie King	Star	Candor	Star
J. F. Whitlock	Sulphur Springs	Candor	Whitlock
H. L. Williamson	Elizabethtown	Elizabeth	Trinity
W. R. Robeson	Tar Heel	Elizabeth	Purdie
A. A. Brisson	Dublin	Elizabeth	Singletary
J. S. Johnson	Elizabethtown, R.F.D.	Elizabeth	Wesley
J. H. Guyton	Council, R.F.D.	Elizabeth	Bladen Springs
W. A. McKeithan	Clarkton, R. 3	Elizabeth	Union
B. B. Farlow	Ellerbe	Ellerbe	Ellerbe
T. J. Thrower	Rockingham, R. 4	Ellerbe	Blewetts
Thomas Munn	Ellerbe, R. 1	Ellerbe	Concord
J. W. Capel	Ellerbe, R. 1	Ellerbe	Mount Pleasant
J. P. Gibbons	Hamlet	Hamlet	Hamlet
D. T. Wright	Old Hundred	Laurel Hill	Old Hundred
Arthur Chance	Old Hundred	Laurel Hill	Rachels
F. A. Skipper	Old Hundred	Laurel Hill	Tabernacle
A. H. McDonald	Hoffman	Laurel Hill	Hoffman
F. F. Hasty	Laurel Hill	Laurel Hill	Sneeds Grove
E. H. Gibson	Laurinburg	Laurinburg	Laurinburg
M. K. Barnes	Lumberton	Lumberton	Lumberton
W. H. Humphrey	Lumberton	Lumberton Ct.	East Lumberton
R. K. Craven	Abbottsburg	Lumberton	Abbottsburg
John McLeod	Buie	Lumberton Ct.	Buie
David Smith	Buie, R. 2	Lumberton Ct.	Pine Grove
B. S. Barnes	Maxton	Maxton	Maxton
B. H. Ledbetter	Mount Gilead	Mount Gilead	Mount Gilead

SUPERINTENDENTS—*Continued.*

Superintendent.	*Address.*	*Charge.*	*Sunday School.*
F. L. Andrews	Mount Gilead, R. 2	Mount Gilead	Zion
D. N. Currie	Mount Gilead, R. 1	Mount Gilead	Hebron
E. B. Wade	Wadeville	Mount Gilead	Wadeville
E. C. Winfree	Exway	Mount Gilead	Little River
J. A. Batton	Capelsie	Montgomery	Beulah
J. C. Hurley	Abun	Montgomery	Flint Hill
H. B. Yarborough	Candor	Montgomery	Onrille
N. W. Davis	Ophir	Montgomery	Ophir
G. C. Harris	Maratock	Montgomery	Prospect
C. H. Russell	Troy	Montgomery	Shiloh
T. L. Mullinix	Uwharrie	Montgomery	Zoar
J. W. Moore	Raeford	Raeford	Raeford
Gilbert Johnson	Raeford, R. 1	Raeford	Bowman
Gary B. Parker	Hope Mills, R. 1	Raeford	Parkers
J. S. Jones	Red Springs	Red Springs	Red Springs
I. L. Newton	Red Springs, R. 3	Red Springs	Centenary
Raiford Dawkins	Rockingham	Richmond	Midway
T. M. Whitlock	Rockingham	Richmond	Mizpah
W. R. Smith	Rockingham	Richmond	St. Paul
S. A. Lampley	Rockingham	Richmond	Steeles
D. H. Thomas	Rockingham	Richmond	Pee Dee
W. C. Ellerbe	Rockingham	Richmond	Zion
W. W. Gibson	Roberdel	Roberdel	Roberdel, R. 1
W. I. McAskill	Entwistle	Roberdel	Roberdel, R. 2
C. P. Dawkins	Rockingham, R. 3	Roberdel	Green Lake
Z. Beale	Rockingham, R. 3	Roberdel	Ledbetters
Zeb Gibson	Rockingham, R. 5	Roberdel	Beaver Dam
Robert L. Dawkins	Rockingham, R. 3	Roberdel	Mount Olive
G. G. Simpson	Rockingham	Roberdel	West Rockingham
W. L. Jenkins	Barnesville	Robeson	Bethesda
B. F. Wade	Barnesville	Robeson	McKendree
W. M. Oliver	Marietta	Robeson	Olivet
A. S. Thompson	Fairmont	Robeson	Trinity
John S. Ledbetter	Rockingham	Rockingham	Rockingham
J. T. Williams	Rowland	Rowland	Rowland
Ernest B. Ward	Rowland	Rowland	Centenary
Lindsey Norment	Elrod	Rowland	Purvis
S. J. Wright	Gibson	St. Johns	St. Johns
H. D. Gibson	Gibson	Gibson	Gibson
J. C. Lentz	St. Paul	St. Paul	St. Paul
Rowland Graham	Lumberton, R. 7	St. Paul	Ragan
C. M. Patterson	Lumberton, R. 1	St. Paul	Barker
Emory Musslewhite	Lumberton, R. 7	St. Paul	Smiths
T. N. Harris	Troy	Troy	Troy
N. H. Williams	Capelsie	Biscoe	Capelsie
Union S. S.	Biscoe	Biscoe	Biscoe
W. D. Matthews	Vass	Vass	Johnsons Grove
Dr. M. L. Matthews	Cameron	Vass	Cameron
J. K. McLeod	Lemon Springs	Vass	Lemon Springs

WARRENTON DISTRICT.

B. F. Lassiter	Woodland	Rich Square Ct.	Woodland
W. E. Spivey	Rich Square	Rich Square Ct.	Pinners
Dr. M. Bolton	Rich Square	Rich Square Ct.	Rich Square
J. W. Wimbrow	Roxobel	Rich Square Ct.	Roxobel

SUPERINTENDENTS—*Continued.*

Superintendent.	*Address.*	*Charge.*	*Sunday School.*
J. O. Flythe	Conway	Conway Ct.	Conway
O. S Lassiter	Conway, R. 2	Conway Ct.	Zion
A. J. Ponton	Milwaukee	Conway Ct.	Bethany
D. W. Watson	Severn	Conway Ct.	Providence
H. P. M. Garris	Margarettsville	Conway Ct.	Sharon
C. N. Malone	Scotland Neck	Scotland Neck	Scotland Neck
W. H. Newell	Palmyra	Scotland Neck	Palmyra
C. S. Powell	Hobgood	Scotland Neck	Hobgood
J. B. Boyd	Rosemary	Rosemary Ct.	Rosemary
J. D. Shearin	Rosemary, R. 1	Rosemary Ct.	New Hope
G. W. Fulghem	Weldon	Rosemary Ct.	Smith
G. C. Perkinson	Wise	Ridgeway Ct.	Jerusalem
N. F. Reid	Palmer's Springs	Ridgeway Ct.	Union
R. F. Spain	Henderson	Ridgeway Ct.	Middleburg
J. L. Overby	Norlina	Ridgeway Ct.	Norlina
T. P. Grant	Ridgeway	Ridgeway Ct.	Ridgeway
Boyd Brewer	Townsville	Ridgeway Ct.	Tabernacle
A. P. Gooch	Ridgeway, R.F.D.	Ridgeway Ct.	Zion
T. W. Mason	Garysburg	Garysburg Ct.	Garysburg
W. J. Jones	Seaboard	Garysburg Ct.	Seaboard
L. R. White	Pleasant Hill	Garysburg Ct.	Concord
J. W. Grant	Garysburg, R.F.D.	Garysburg Ct.	Shiloh
L. N. Norwood	Stancil	Garysburg Ct.	Oak Grove
C. G. Moore	Littleton	Littleton	Littleton
Rev. J. M. Rhodes	Littleton	Littleton	Littleton Col.
A. L. Salmon	Littleton	Littleton	Epworth
J. L. Pritchard	Hamilton	Williamston and Hamilton	Hamilton
Mrs. J. B. Hardison	Williamston	Williamston and Hamilton	Holly Springs
H. A. Cullipher	Williamston	Williamston and Hamilton	Vernon
J. T. Jerome	Williamston	Williamston and Hamilton	Williamston
W. L. House	Ahoskie	Harrellsville Ct.	Ahoskie
Simon Pede	Ahoskie, R.F.D.	Harrellsville Ct.	Union
J. T. Lazar	Aulander	Harrellsville Ct.	Aulander
W. D. Simons	Lewiston	Harrellsville Ct.	Lewiston
J. C. Britton	Powellsville	Harrellsville Ct.	Powellsville
R. W. Askew	Windsor	Bertie Circuit	Windsor
W. H. Capehart	Merry Hill	Bertie Circuit	White Oak
E. J. Pruden	Aulander, R.F.D.	Bertie Ct.	Ebenezer
R. E. Tarkerton	Woodard	Pertie Ct.	Cushie
Edward Cullipher	Merry Hill	Bertie Ct.	Mount Gould
W. A. Pierce	Weldon	Weldon	Weldon
W. T. Parker	Weldon	Weldon	South Weldon
W. H. Thorne	Airlie	Roanoke Ct.	Bethel
C. G. Arrington	Aurelian Springs	Roanoke Ct.	Ebenezer
W. C. Myrick	Littleton, R. 2	Roanoke Ct.	Calvary
C. L. Kelly	Littleton R.F.D.	Roanoke Ct.	Tabor
W. V. Woodruff	Roanoke Rapids	Roanoke Rapids	Roanoke Rapids
H. A. Boyd	Warrenton	Warrenton Ct.	Warrenton
J. H. Fleming	Norlina	Warrenton Ct.	Warren Plains
S. S. Reeks	Macon	Warrenton Ct.	Macon
W. Y. Finch	Macon, R.F.D.	Warrenton Ct.	Hebron
L. H. Langford	Manson	Warren Ct.	Cokesbury
J. T. Hicks	Manson, R.F.D.	Warren Ct.	Spacco
J. B. Davis	Alston	Warren Ct.	Shady Grove
D. P. Lima	Warrenton	Warren Ct.	Providence
E. W. Conn	Arcola	Warren Ct.	Bethlehem

SUPERINTENDENTS—*Continued.*

Superintendent.	*Address.*	*Charge.*	*Sunday School.*
C. B. Harris	Embro	Warren Ct.	Prospect
J. D. Alston	Grifton	Warren Ct.	Sarepta
J. L. Lawrence	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro and Winton	Murfreesboro
M. C. Matthews	Winton	Murfreesboro and Winton	Winton
J. F. Flythe	Jackson	Northampton Ct.	Jackson
C. W. Britton	Lasker	Northampton Ct.	New Hope
D. A. Parker	Lasker	Northampton Ct.	Lasker
B. F. Tennille	Jackson	Northampton Ct.	Rohoboth
D. F. Taylor	Garysburg	Northampton Ct.	Pleasant Grove
W. H. Horn	Seaboard	Northampton Ct.	Magnolia
T. J. Hathaway	Battleboro	Battleboro and Whitakers	Battleboro
J. L. Archibald	Battleboro	Battleboro and Whitakers	McTyers
O. K. Taylor	Whitakers	Battleboro and Whitakers	Whitakers
T. L. Vick	Enfield	Battleboro and Whitakers	Central Cross
R. E. Shervett	Enfield	Enfield and Halifax	Enfield
J. G. Shaw	Halifax	Enfield and Halifax	Halifax
H. J. Whitmore	Henderson	Henderson	Henderson
A. W. Farris	Henderson	N. and S. Henderson	North Henderson
O. O. White	Henderson	N. and S. Henderson	South Henderson

WILMINGTON DISTRICT.

McNair Johnson	Burgaw	Burgaw Ct.	Burgaw
C. N. Leonard	Burgaw	Burgaw Ct,	Epworth
J. F. Herring	Burgaw	Burgaw Ct.	Herrings
W. G. Casten	Burgaw	Burgaw Ct.	Jordan's
Henry Blake	Burgaw	Burgaw Ct.	Trinity
Edwin Young	Matha	Burgaw Ct.	Matha
Mrs. Eunice Owen	Matha	Burgaw Ct.	Zion
D. W. Merritt	Bolton	Carvers Ct.	Bolton
J. O. West	Zera	Carvers Ct.	Carvers Creek
W. B. Hobbs	Council	Carvers Ct.	Council
E. J. Grimsley	Freeman	Carvers Ct.	Freeman
Miss Gladice Mitchell	New Berlin	Carvers Ct.	New Berlin
Z. J. Holmes	Council	Carvers Ct.	Shiloh
J. A. Powell	Wananish	Carvers Ct.	Wananish
B. L. Daniel	Armour	Carvers Ct.	Wayman
J. E. Koonce	Chadbourn	Chadbourn Ct.	Chadbourn
C. W. Nance	Cerro Gordo	Chadbourn Ct.	Cerro Gordo
A. M. Benton	Evergreen	Chadbourn Ct.	Evergreen
C. B. Martin	Fair Bluff	Chadbourn Ct.	Fairbluff
A. K. Parker	Clinton	Clinton Ct.	Clinton
C. R. Pearsall	Clinton	Clinton Ct.	Epworth
W. I. Wright	Ingold	Clinton Ct.	Johnson's
Joel Britt	Clinton	Clinton Ct.	Keever's
J. H. Weeks	Newton Grove	Clinton Ct.	Goshen
W. E. Bradshaw	Clinton	Clinton Ct.	Pigford's
W. H. Hickman	Hallsboro	Hallsboro Ct.	Gant's
R. A. Thompson	Hallsboro	Hallsboro Ct.	Hallsboro
J. O. Powell	Whiteville	Hallsboro Ct.	Peace
B. A. Marlowe	Old Dock	Hallsboro Ct.	Old Dock
G. W. Gore	Hallsboro	Hallsboro Ct.	Shiloh
G. H. Meadows	Clarkton	Hallsboro Ct.	Wooten's
Eugene Barden	Richlands	Jacksonville	Haw Branch
G. H. Bender	Jacksonville	Jacksonville	Jacksonville

SUPERINTENDENTS—*Continued.*

Superintendent.	*Address.*	*Charge.*	*Sunday School.*
J. E. Steed	Richlands	Richlands	Richlands
S. J. Veach	Warsaw	Kenansville Ct.	Friendship
E. A. Newton	Kenansville	Kenansville Ct.	Kenansville
S. J. Williams	Hallsville	Kenansville Ct.	Lee's
G. L. Samdew	Pink Hill	Kenansville Ct.	Pink Hill
W. B. Williams	Kenansville	Kenansville Ct.	Smith's
R. E. Garner	Warsaw	Kenansville Ct.	Warsaw
E. A. Pearsall	Kenansville	Kenansville Ct.	Wesley's
P. L. Kornegay	Alvin	Kenansville Ct.	Woolard
J. J. Wert	Magnolia	Magnolia Ct.	Carlton
J. L. Johnson	Magnolia	Magnolia Ct.	Centenary
W. R. Newbury	Magnolia	Magnolia Ct.	Magnolia
R. K. Merritt	Clear River	Magnolia Ct.	Salem
E. A. Snifer	Delway	Magnolia Ct.	Trinity
J. H. Hill	Maysville	Onslow Ct.	Belgrade
I. N. Saunders	Maysville	Onslow Ct.	Hopeville
B. L. Mattocks	Maysville	Onslow Ct.	Maysville
W. H. Mallard	Maysville	Onslow Ct.	Tabernacle
J. R. Morrice	Acorn Branch	Scott's Hill Ct.	Acorn Branch
Mrs. W. B. Simmons	Hamstead	Scott's Hill Ct.	Hamstead
J. E. Durham	Rocky Point	Scott's Hill Ct.	Rocky Point
F. M. Foy	Scott's Hill	Scott's Hill Ct.	Scott's Hill
Ed Lewice	Sneed's Ferry	Scott's Hill Ct.	Sneed's Ferry
Amor Batson	Hamstead	Scott's Hill Ct.	Hamstead
L. D. Long	Wamper, S. C.	Shallotte Ct.	Andrews
Guilford Sellars	Suffly	Shallotte Ct.	Concord
Miss Fannie Brooks	Shallotte	Shallotte Ct.	New Hope
Joel Padrick	Suffly	Shallotte Ct.	Sharon
Miss Mary Rourk	Shallotte	Shallotte Ct.	Shallotte Camp
R. W. Sellars	Shallotte	Shallotte Ct.	Shallotte Village
W. S. Cannady	Mill Branch	Shallotte Ct.	Union
E. H. Cranmer	Southport	Southport	Trinity
C. W. Smith	Bogue	Swansboro Ct.	Bethlehem
C. M. Morton	Hubert	Swansboro Ct.	Queen's Creek
E. R. Swindelle	Swansboro	Swansboro	Swansboro
J. C. Ward	Mollie	Tabor Ct.	Bethel
J. A. Gore	Bug Hill	Tabor Ct.	Bethesda
J. D. Frink	Clarendon	Tabor Ct.	Clarendon
G. C. Hinson	Clarendon	Tabor Ct.	Lebanon
H. A. Long	Dula	Tabor Ct.	Nebo
L. L. Howler	Guide	Tabor Ct.	Piraway
M. C. Harper	Tabor	Tabor Ct.	Tabor
G. F. Bert	Guide	Tabor Ct.	Zion
J. D. Danford	Bethel	Town Creek Ct.	Bethel
J. T. Wert	Leland	Town Creek Ct.	Leland
J. D. Ballard	Town Creek	Town Creek Ct.	Piney Grove
G. W. Benton	Leland	Town Creek Ct.	Shiloh
J. M. Neal	Town Creek	Town Creek Ct.	Zion
C. F. Blanchard	Rose Hill	Wallace and Rose Hill	Charity
Jasper Ritch	Rose Hill	Wallace and Rose Hill	Providence
Jesse Frissell	Rose Hill	Wallace and Rose Hill	Rose Hill
W. J. Murray	Wallace	Wallace and Rose Hill	Wallace
H. C. Moffitt	Whiteville	Whiteville	Whiteville
	Wilmington	Bladen Street	Bladen Street
W. H. Shaifer	Wilmington	Fifth Avenue	Fifth Avenue
T. C. Ellars	Wilmington	Fifth Avenue	Castle Street

SUPERINTENDENTS—*Continued.*

Superintendent.	*Address.*	*Charge.*	*Sunday School.*
K. W. Price	Wilmington	Grace	Grace
M. F. Allen	Wilmington	Trinity	Trinity
J. F. Holt	Wilmington	Wilmington Ct.	Bethany
S. A. Lewis	Wilmington Route	Wilmington Ct.	Federal Point
J. E. Padrick	Wilmington Route	Wilmington Ct.	Sea Gate
Lewis Williams	Wilmington Route	Wilmington Ct.	Winter Park
E. C. Craft	Wilmington Route	Wilmington Ct.	Wrightsville

WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

A. L. Cuthrell	Fairfield	Fairfield	Fairfield
W. A. Best	Fremont	Fremont Ct.	Fremont
B. R. Daniel	Stantonsburg, R.F.D.	Fremont Ct.	Lebanon
F. E Sauls	Fremont, R. 1	Fremont Ct.	Eureka
W. S. Lane	Stantonsburg, R. 3	Fremont Ct.	Yelvertons
A. Peele	Saulston	Fremont Ct.	Saulston
A. B. Ellington	Greenville	Jarvis Memorial	Jarvis Memorial
S. J. Beckwith	Lake Landing	Mattamuskeet Ct.	Amity
W. J. Midgett	Lake Landing	Mattamuskeet Ct.	Watsons
G. M. Guthrie	Englehard	Mattamuskeet Ct.	Englehard
Frank Gorham	Tarboro, R. 3	McKendree Ct.	McKendree
F. H. Jenkins	Pine Tops, R. 1	McKendree Ct.	Pine Tops
C. B. Keech	Tarboro	McKendree Ct.	West Tarboro
Robert Lancaster	Sharpsburg	McKendree Ct.	Temperance Hall
C. H. Eatman	Bailey	Mount Pleasant Ct.	Bailey
W. R. Biggs	Wilson, R. 1	Mount Pleasant Ct.	Horne's
B. G. Bunn	Bailey, R. 2	Mount Pleasant Ct.	Stanhope
Robert Meecoms	Middlesex, R. 1	Mount Pleasant Ct.	Pleasant Grove
G. O. Woodard	Spring Hope, R. 3	Mount Pleasant Ct.	Gold Valley
W. S. Privett	Bailey, R. 2	Mount Pleasant Ct.	Mount Pleasant
C. L. Broom	Aurora	Aurora Ct.	Aurora
W. J. Whitley	Blounts Creek, R. 2	Aurora Ct.	Bonnerton
A. J. Austin	South Creek	Aurora Ct.	Campbells Creek
H. A. Swindell	Blounts Creek	Aurora Ct.	Warrens Chapel
C. C. Walker	Aurora, R. 1	Aurora Ct.	Small
W. W. Hooker	Aurora	Aurora Ct.	Idalia
E. L. Turnage	Ayden	Ayden Ct.	Ayden
Mrs. John Gibson	Grimesland	Ayden Ct.	Grimesland
Oscar Wilson	Winterville, R. 3	Ayden Ct.	Macedonia
W. L. Wooten	Chicod	Ayden Ct.	Salem
R. G. Chapman	Winterville	Ayden Ct.	Winterville
R. L. Woolard	Washington, R. 4	Bath Ct.	Asbury
T. A. Brooks	Bath	Bath Ct.	Bath
B. F. Roper	Ransomville, R. 1	Bath Ct.	Bethany
H. E. Pinckham	Pinetown	Bath Ct.	Pinetown
T. W. Andrews	Bath, R. 1	Bath Ct.	Yatesville
Milton Guthrie	Ransomville, R. 1	Bath Ct.	Wacks Point
J. H. Blount	Bethel	Bethel Ct.	Bethel
J. C. R. Davenport	Conetoe	Bethel Ct.	Conetoe
W. H. Adkins	Robersonville	Bethel Ct.	Robersonville
B. H. Harrelson	Elm City	Elm City	Elm City
Frank Winstead	Wilson	Elm City	Mount Zion
A. C. Mong	Farmville	Farmville Ct.	Farmville
Mrs. M. A. White	Farmville, R. 3	Farmville Ct.	Farmville
G. E. Allen	Farmville, R. 3	Farmville Ct.	Farmville

SUPERINTENDENTS—*Continued.*

Superintendent.	*Address.*	*Charge.*	*Sunday School.*
T. B. Dameron	Nashville	Nashville Ct.	Nashville
J. W. Moore	Rocky Mount, R. 3	Nashville Ct.	Sharon
M. G. Massey	Rocky Mount, R. 2	Nashville Ct.	Maple Creek
Dr. L. R. Gorham	Rocky Mount	First Church	First Church
T. T. Thorne	Rocky Mount	Clark Street	Clark Street
O. O. Croom	Rocky Mount	S. Rocky Mt. and Clark St.	Clark Street
H. L. Holden	Rocky Mount	North Rocky Mount	Marvin
J. M. Poole	Black Creek	Stantonsburg Ct.	Black Creek
J. W. Finch	Wilson, R. 6	Stantonsburg Ct.	Evansdale
Dr. S. H. Crocker	Stantonsburg	Stantonsburg Ct.	Stantonsburg
J. B. Mixon	Washington, R. 2	Stokes Ct.	Wares
J. J. Civils	Washington, R. 3	Stokes Ct.	Wharton's
J. C. Matthews	Spring Hope	Spring Hope Ct.	Spring Hope
D. C. Vick	Nashville, R. 1	Spring Hope Ct.	Sandy Cross
B. L. Jones	Nashville, R. 2	Spring Hope Ct.	White Oak
D. H. Coggin	Nashville, R. 4	Spring Hope Ct.	Bethlehem
Herbert McGowan	Swan Quarter, R. 1	Swan Quarter Ct.	Soule
C. A. Jones	Swan Quarter, R.F.D.	Swan Quarter Ct.	Swan Quarter
John Ruffin	Scranton	Swan Quarter Ct.	Sladesville
A. B. Swindell	Swan Quarter, R. 2	Swan Quarter Ct.	West Lake
Paul Jones	Tarboro	St. James	Tarboro
W. I. Deans	Tarboro	Dean's Chapel	Tarboro
W. C. White	Vanceboro	Vanceboro Ct.	Vanceboro
F. T. Dudley	Vanceboro	Chapmans	Vanceboro
Mrs. J. R. Dudley	Vanceboro, R.F.D.	Vanceboro Ct.	Lams Chapel
F. A. Barr	Chocowinity, R. 1	Vanceboro Ct.	Providence
E. R. Mixon	Washington	Washington	Washington
A. E. Bishop	Wilson	Wilson	Wilson

Sessions of the North Carolina Conference

The North Carolina Conference was set off from the Virginia Conference in May, 1836, and in 1850, and again in 1870, North Carolina territory in the South Carolina Conference was transferred to this Conference. In 1890 North Carolina territory in the Holston Conference and in the Virginia Conference, except that beyond the Chowan River, was transferred to the North Carolina Conference, and the Conference was divided into the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. In 1894 the remaining North Carolina territory in the Virginia Conference was transferred to the North Carolina Conference.

Number	Where Held	When	President	Secretary	Number White Members, including Local Preachers	Colored Members	Sunday Schools	Scholars, including Officers and Teachers
1	Greensboro	Jan. 1838	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh	15,062	3,666	80	3,009
2	Salisbury	Jan. 1839	J. O. Andrew	H. G. Leigh	15,719	4,315		
3	New Bern	Jan. 1840	T. A. Morris	H. G. Leigh				
4	Mocksville	Dec. 1840	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	16,099	4,480		
5	Raleigh	Oct. 1841	Rev. M. Brock	S. S. Bryant	16,378	4,737		
6	Louisburg	Oct. 1842	B. Waugh	S. S. Bryant	17,698	5,163		
7	Halifax	Oct. 1843	T. A. Morris	S. S. Bryant	19,189	6,236		
8	Pittsboro	Dec. 1844	J. Soule	S. S. Bryant	19,639	6,390		
9	Washington	Nov. 1845	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,493	6,783	114	4,414
10	New Bern	Dec. 1846	Wm. Capers	S. S. Bryant	20,263	6,811		
11	Greensboro	Dec. 1847	J. O. Andrew	S. S. Bryant	20,347	6,715		
12	Danville, Va.	Nov. 1848	Wm. Capers	C. F. Deems				
13	Oxford	Nov. 1849	J. O. Andrew	C. F. Deems	21,258	6,518		
14	Warrenton	Nov. 1850	R. Paine	C. F. Deems	21,110	6,479		
15	Salisbury	Nov. 1851	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	26,092	10,019	192	7,690
16	Louisburg	Nov. 1852	Wm. Capers	I. T. Wyche	27,859	10,779	210	9,144
17	Raleigh	Nov. 1853	R. Paine	I. T. Wyche	29,127	11,779	226	9,298
18	Pittsboro	Nov. 1854	G. F. Pierce	I. T. Wyche	30,407	12,041	208	10,139
19	Wilmington	Nov. 1855	J. O. Andrew	I. T. Wyche	29,461	10,187	244	11,174
20	Greensboro	Nov. 1856	John Early	I. T. Wyche	29,473	11,812	293	13,553
21	Goldsboro	Dec. 1857	G. F. Pierce	W. E. Pell	29,451	11,500	270	11,571
22	New Bern	Dec. 1858	H. H. Kavanaugh	W. E. Pell	27,997	11,770	270	11,092
23	Beaufort	Dec. 1859	John Early	W. E. Pell	28,556	11,798	319	12,413
24	Salisbury	Dec. 1860	R. Paine	W. E. Pell	29,011	12,043	308	13,285
25	Louisburg	Dec. 1861	J. O. Andrew	W. E. Pell	28,602	11,593	261	11,513
26	Raleigh	Dec. 1862	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,033	11,717	199	8,042
27	Greensboro	Dec. 1863	G. F. Pierce	J. W. Lewis	28,263	11,828		
28	Mocksville	Dec. 1864	D. B. Nicholson	J. W. Lewis	27,198	9,299	245	10,131
29	Raleigh	Dec. 1865	John Early	J. W. Lewis	28,168	7,087		
30	Fayetteville	Nov. 1866	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	30,540	5,074	252	11,895
31	Wilmington	Nov. 1867	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	31,610	3,179	343	17,576
3	Statesville	Dec. 1868	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	32,693	1,339	384	20,248
33	New Bern	Nov. 1869	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	33,310	1,196	419	20,000
34	Greensboro	Nov. 1870	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	46,256	1,205	597	28,551
35	Charlotte	Nov. 1871	R. Paine	B. Craven	47,077	651	580	28,942

Number	Where Held	When	President	Secretary	Number White Members, including Local Preachers	Colored Members	Sunday Schools	Scholars, including Officers and Teachers
36	Fayetteville	Dec. 1872	R. Paine	B. Craven	48,452	562	584	28,441
37	Goldsboro	Dec. 1873	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	49,137	465	565	29,593
38	Raleigh	Dec. 1874	E. M. Marvin	B. Craven	49,926	339	586	28,259
39	Wilmington	Dec. 1875	H. N. McTyeire	B. Craven	53,671	421	624	31,572
40	Greensboro	Nov. 1876	H. H. Kavanaugh	B. Craven	56,052	355	622	32,448
41	Salisbury	Nov. 1877	D. S. Doggett	B. Craven	58,624	433	665	34,934
42	Charlotte	Nov. 1878	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	61,854	445	713	38,998
43	Wilson	Dec. 1879	W. M. Wightman	B. Craven	65,303	314	771	41,949
44	Winston	Dec. 1880	J. C. Keener	B. Craven	67,205	220	743	43,753
45	Durham	Dec. 1881	G. F. Pierce	B. Craven	68,156	217	764	44,686
46	Raleigh	Dec. 1882	J. C. Keener	A. W. Mangum	70,375	215	762½	47,139
47	Statesville	Dec. 1883	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	72,495	158	813½	50,584
48	Wilmington	Dec. 1884	L. Parker	D. W. Bain	75,128	182	845	51,536
49	Charlotte	Dec. 1885	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	77,721	187	833	50,598
50	Reidsville	Dec. 1886	J. C. Granbery	D. W. Bain	83,102	208	886	57,077
51	Fayetteville	Dec. 1887	J. S. Key	D. W. Bain	86,510	183	936	61,324
52	New Bern	Nov. 1888	J. C. Granbery	D. W. Bain	89,084	170	971	65,720
53	Greensboro	Nov. 1889	R. K. Hargrove	D. W. Bain	92,242	63	975	65,419
54	Wilson	Dec. 1890	J. C. Keener	D. W. Bain	52,895	22	564	38,274
55	Greenville	Nov. 1891	C. B. Galloway	D. W. Bain	55,734	27	583	38,321
56	Goldsboro	Dec. 1892	W. W. Duncan	W. L. Cuninggim	57,543	24	592	38,205
57	Wilmington	Dec. 1893	W. W. Duncan	W. L. Cuninggim	57,908	22	597	38,352
58	Durham	Dec. 1894	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	63,095	20	638	44,123
59	Elizabeth City	Dec. 1895	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	63,298	22	638	42,913
60	Kinston	Dec. 1896	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	64,879	26	648	43,893
61	Raleigh	Dec. 1897	R. K. Hargrove	W. L. Cuninggim	65,325	23	635	44,867
62	Elizabeth City	Nov. 1898	O. P. Fitzgerald	W. L. Cuninggim	65,728		631	43,680
63	Washington	Dec. 1899	E. R. Hendrix	W. L. Cuninggim	65,364		618	44,163
64	New Bern	Dec. 1900	H. C. Morrison	W. L. Cuninggim	65,226		610	44,155
65	Fayetteville	Dec. 1901	R. K. Hargrove	W. L. Cuninggim	66,059		630	45,849
66	Wilmington	Dec. 1902	A. C. Smith	W. L. Cuninggim	66,776		664	51,016
67	Goldsboro	Nov. 1903	W. A. Candler	W. L. Cuninggim	67,541		649	51,273
68	Henderson	Nov. 1904	W. A. Candler	W. L. Cuninggim	68,810		661	53,147
69	Wilson	Nov. 1905	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	71,288		667	55,122
70	Rocky Mount	Dec. 1906	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	73,108		657	56,409
71	New Bern	Dec. 1907	C. B. Galloway	W. L. Cuninggim	73,884		682	60,024
72	Durham	Dec. 1908	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	74,548		687	61,363
73	Raleigh	Nov. 1909	A. W. Wilson	W. L. Cuninggim	76,573		710	63,841
74	Elizabeth City	Nov. 1910	E. R. Hendrix	W. L. Cuninggim	78,187		714	64,955
75	Kinston	Nov. 1911	E. E. Hoss	R. H. Willis	80,109		695	67,183
76	Fayetteville	Nov. 1912	Collins Denny	R. H. Willis	82,213		693	69,576
77	Oxford	Dec. 1913	J. H. McCoy	R. H. Willis	84,245		699	72,564
78	Washington	Nov. 1914	R. G. Waterhouse	R. H. Willis	85,224		693	73,645
79	Wilmington	Dec. 1915	J. C. Kilgo	R. H. Willis	89,704		721	79,750
80	Durham	Dec. 1916	J. C. Kilgo	R. H. Willis	93,025		745	79,951

IN MEMORIAM

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Place
B. R. Newcombe	------	Virginia	1834	Raleigh, N. C.	1837	Florida	
Robert E. Watkins	------	------	------	------	1838	------	
W. S. Johnson	------	Virginia	1837	Virginia	1841	Raleigh, N. C.	
J. W. Jackson	------	------	1838	------	1842	Wake County, N. C.	
Chappel Featherston	------	------	1836	Virginia	1843	Washington, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
Henry Speck	1802	Virginia	------	------	1844	Lexington, N. C.	Boydton, Va.
John T. Brame	------	New Bern, N. C.	1839	Salisbury, N. C.	1845	Washington, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
William W. Turner	1812	Virginia	1838	North Carolina	1846	Virginia	
William Compton	------	England	1839	Virginia	1847	Oxford, N. C.	Granville County, N. C.
James W. Jeter	1819	Virginia	1841	Virginia	1847	North Carolina	
Thomas R. Brame	1796	Virginia	1820	Virginia	1848	Granville County, N. C.	
John A. Miller	1797	Virginia	1827	Virginia	1849	North Carolina	
Thomas S. Cassady	1817	Virginia	1846	North Carolina	1850	North Carolina	Wilmington, N. C.
Alsa H. Tucker	------	North Carolina	1839	Salisbury, N. C.	1850	Wake County, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
John Rich	1815	Davie County, N. C.	1840	New Bern, N. C.	1851	Davidson County, N. C.	
James L. Nicholson	1814	Iredell County, N. C.	1834	Raleigh, N. C.	1852	Duplin County, N. C.	Duplin County, N. C.
John W. Wilson	1825	Chatham County, N. C.	1847	Greensboro, N. C.	1852	Chapel Hill, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
Sidney D. Bumpas	1808	Person County, N. C.	1837	Petersburg, Va.	1851	Salisbury, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Hezekiah G. Leigh	1795	Perquimans Co., N. C.	1818	Virginia	1853	Virginia	Boydton, Va.
E. E. Freeman	1820	Granville County, N. C.	1843	Halifax C. H., Va.	1854	Whitmell, Va.	Whitmell, Va.
Joseph Goodman	1801	Fluvanna County, Va.	1828	Virginia	1856	Virginia	Halifax, Va.
James M. Westbrook	1827	North Carolina	1851	North Carolina	1856	Guilford County, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
J. W. Parks	1818	Surry County, N. C.	1846	North Carolina	1856	Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
William W. Nesbitt	1812	Catawba County, N. C.	1840	North Carolina	1856	Patrick County, Va.	
Malcomb L. Douglass	------	Richmond Co., N. C.	1853	North Carolina	1856	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
James Purvis	1800	Bertie County, N. C.	1851	New Bern, N. C.	1857	Wilkesboro, N. C.	Wilkesboro, N. C.
Thomas Jones	1802	North Carolina	1831	New Bern, N. C.	1857	Davidson Co., N. C.	Davidson Co., N. C.
Arthur F. Harris	1818	Montgomery Co., N. C.	1852	Louisburg, N. C.	1857	Thomasville, N. C.	Thomasville, N. C.
James Patterson	------	------	------	------	1858	Iredell County, N. C.	Iredell County, N. C.
William I. Langdon	1814	Beaufort, N. C.	1848	North Carolina	1859	Lincolnton, N. C.	Lincolnton, N. C.
Alexander Gattis	1819	Orange County, N. C.	1846	North Carolina	1859	Orange County, N. C.	Orange County, N. C.
William Anderson	1803	Virginia	1825	Virginia	1859	Caswell County, N. C.	Near Pelham, N. C.
James H. Brent	1825	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1850	Warrenton, N. C.	1859	New Bern, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
J. L. Newby	1818	Pasquotank Co., N. C.	1855	North Carolina	1862	Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Benjamin F. Guthrie	1837	Chatham Co., N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1862	Virginia	Chatham Co., N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Place
John M. Gunn	1801	Iredell County, N. C.	----	North Carolina	1862	North Carolina	Statesville, N. C.
Thompson Garrard	1800	Orange County, N. C.	1818	Virginia	1863	North Carolina	Johnston County, N. C.
John C. Brent	1837	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1863	Columbus Co., N. C.	Whiteville N. C,
R. C. Maynard	1815	Virginia	1837	Petersburg, Va.	1863	Granville Co., N. C.	Granville Co., N. C.
Medicus H. High	1833	Franklin County, N. C.	1855	North Carolina	1863	North Carolina	Kittrell, N. C.
David W. Doub	1816	North Carolina	1843	Halifax C. H., Va.	1864	Iredell County, N. C.	Stokes County, N. C.
John W. Tinnin	1817	Orange County, N. C.	1841	Raleigh, N. C.	1865	Pittsboro, N. C.	Pittsboro, N. C.
Joshua Bethel	----	Virginia	1828	Virginia	1865	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
David B. Nicholson	1809	Iredell County, N. C.	1831	New Bern, N. C.	1866	Magnolia, N. C.	Duplin County, N. C.
W. A. Smith	----	Wake County, N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1867	Wake County, N. C.	Wake County, N. C.
William A. Wheeler	1837	Darlington, S. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1869	Leasburg, N. C.	Leasburg, N. C.
John R. McIntosh	1799	Isle of Skye, Scotland	----	Mississippi	1869	Cumberland Co., N. C.	Cumberland Co., N. C.
Peter Doub	1796	Stokes County, N. C.	1818	Norfolk, Va.	1869	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Jeffry H. Robbins	1829	Randolph Co., N. C.	1859	North Carolina	1869	Clinton, N. C.	Clinton, N. C.
George W. Deems	1794	Baltimore, Md.	1835	Baltimore, Md.	1870	Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore, Md.
W. G. Tuttle	1846	North Carolina	1868	Abbeville, S. C.	1870	Caldwell County, N. C.	Near Lenoir, N. C.
George C. Bynum	1841	Chatham Co., N. C.	1867	Wilmington, N. C.	1871	Guilford County, N. C.	Chatham County, N. C.
James Reid	1795	Caswell County, N. C.	1815	Virginia	1872	Greensboro, N. C.	Louisburg, N. C.
William Holmes	1798	Virginia	1824	Virginia	1873	Henderson, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Alfred Norman	1804	Washington, N. C.	1828	Raleigh, N. C.	1872	Caswell County, N. C.	High Rock, N. C.
William Barringer	1816	Cabarrus Co., N. C.	1844	Columbia, S. C.	1873	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Numa F. Reid	1825	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1851	Salisbury, N. C.	1873	Wentworth, N. C.	Wentworth, N. C.
Charles E. Laud	1833	Spartanburg, S. C.	1858	Columbia, S. C.	1874	Monroe, N. C.	Monroe, N. C.
William F. Clegg	1827	Chatham Co., N. C.	1852	Louisburg, N. C.	1875	Chatham Co., N. C.	Chatham Co., N. C.
E. W. Thompson	1833	Kershaw, S. C.	1854	South Carolina	1877	Morganton, N. C.	Morganton, N. C.
T. P. England	1845	McDowell Co., N. C.	1869	Cherw, S. C.	1878	Cleveland Co., N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
W. D. Meacham	1833	Richmond Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1878	Davidson Co., N. C.	Near Linwood, N. C.
J. P. Moore	1818	Person County, N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1878	Halifax Co., N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
D. C. Johnson	1825	Randolph County, N. C.	1853	Ra'eigh, N. C.	1878	Randolph County, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
W. M. D. Moore	----	South Carolina	1829	South Carolina	1879	North Carolina	Southport, N. C.
John Jones	1810	Beaufort, N. C.	1850	North Carolina	1879	Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
I. H. Hill	1823	Randolph Co., N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1880	Sladesville, N. C.	Sladesville, N. C.
William D. Lee	1833	Union, S. C.	1869	Cherw, S. C.	1880	Shelby, N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
Ira T. Wyche	1816	Virginia	1838	Greensboro, N. C.	1880	LaGrange, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
A. A. Boshamer	1847	Caswell County, N. C.	1870	Greensboro, N. C.	1881	Raleigh, N. C.	Wadesboro, N. C.
J. S. Erwin	1829	Clarendon, S. C.	1852	South Carolina	1881	Kings Mountain, N. C.	Kings Mountain, N. C.
R. M. Brown	1831	Charlotte, N. C.	1870	----	1881	Randolph Co., N. C.	Randolph Co., N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Place
Joseph F. Arrington	------	North Carolina	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1881	Beaufort, N. C.	Beaufort, N. C.
William Closs	1809	Virginia	1833	Petersburg, Va.	1882	Enfield, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Bennett T. Blake	1800	Virginia	1824	Virginia	1882	Wake County, N. C.	Oak Grove, N. C.
Braxton Craven	1822	Randolph Co., N. C.	1857	Goldsboro, N. C.	1882	Trinity College, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
Thomas A. Coon	1842	Alexander Co., N. C.	1872	Fayetteville, N. C.	1882	Mocksville, N. C.	Mocksville, N. C.
William M. Jordan	1813	Virginia	1833	Petersburg, Va.	1882	Roxboro, N. C.	Roxboro, N. C.
Samuel B. Dozier	1822	Camden Co., N. C.	1852	Raleigh, N. C.	1882	Lenoir Co., N. C.	Chocowinity, N. C.
J. R. Finley	1810	Baltimore, Md.	------	------	1882	Warren County, N. C.	------
Jeremiah Johnson	1811	Iredell County, N. C.	1840	Mocksville, N. C.	1883	Pantego, N. C.	Pantego, N. C.
Edward Schulken	------	Wilmington, N. C.	1881	Durham, N. C	1883	Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Lemon Shell	1819	Brunswick Co., Va.	1844	Pittsboro, N. C.	1883	Pineville, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Oscar J. Brent	1829	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1883	Wadesboro, N. C.	Wadesboro, N. C.
James B. Alford	1813	Wayne County, N. C.	1832	Norfolk, Va.	1883	Randolph Co., N. C.	Randolph Co., N. C.
Hiram P. Cole	1843	Moore County, N. C.	1866	Fayetteville, N. C.	1883	Concord, N. C.	Carthage, N. C.
Charles C. Dodson	1832	Patrick County, Va.	1863	Greensboro, N. C.	1884	Winston, N. C.	Winston, N. C.
Jesse H. Quinn	1841	Virginia	1871	Charlotte, N. C.	1884	Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
John W. Lewis	1808	Randolph Co., N. C.	1833	Petersburg, Va.	1885	Thomasville, N. C.	Thomasville, N. C.
Robert P. Bibb	------	Nelson County, Va.	1836	Virginia	1885	Trinity, N. C.	Trinity, N. C.
Henry Gray	1800	Williamston, N. C.	1838	Greensboro, N. C.	1885	Durham Co., N. C.	Durham Co., N. C.
John W. Floyd	1822	Granville Co., N. C.	1845	Washington, N. C.	1885	Boone, N. C.	Booneville, N. C.
Charles H. Phillips	1814	Moore County, N. C.	1850	Warrenton, N. C.	1885	Randolph Co., N. C.	Randolph Co., N. C.
John N. Andrews	1826	Wayne County, N. C.	1854	Pittsboro, N. C.	1885	Halifax County, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Baxter C. Phillips	1841	Moore County, N. C.	1867	Wilmington, N. C.	1885	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Lemuel H. Gibbons	1844	Lenoir County, N. C.	1870	Greensboro, N. C.	1885	Chatham Co., N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
William I. Hull	1854	Cabarrus Co., N. C.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1885	Kings Mountain, N. C.	Kings Mountain, N. C.
James Mahoney	1812	Sumter County, S. C.	1869	New Bern, N. C.	1885	Goldsboro, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
William H. Watkins	1847	Richmond Co., N. C.	1873	Goldsboro, N. C.	1886	Stanly County, N. C.	Albemarle, N. C.
Thomas A. Stone	1853	Pittsylvania Co., Va.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1887	Rowan County, N. C.	Mocksville, N. C.
Christie A. Gault	1850	Lincoln Co., N. C.	1873	Goldsboro, N. C.	1887	Taylorsville, N. C.	Plateau, N. C.
Henry H. Gibbons	1818	Greene County, N. C.	1850	Warrenton, N. C.	1887	Mount Olive, N. C.	Faison, N. C.
Lingurn S. Burkhead	1824	Davidson Co., N. C.	1849	Oxford, N. C.	1887	Fayetteville, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas S. Hoyle	1811	Maryland	1837	Baltimore, Md.	1888	Rockingham Co., N. C.	Madison, N. C.
Daniel May	1822	Anson County, N. C.	1850	Wadesboro, N. C.	1888	Lumberton, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
Nathan H. D. Wilson	1822	Guilford Co., N. C.	1843	Halifax, Va.	1888	Franklinton, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Thomas S. Campbell	1810	Amherst Co., Va.	1821	New Bern, N. C.	1888	Lexington, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
John G. Grigg	1850	Portsmouth, Va.	1884	Wilmington, N. C.	1889	Laurinburg, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
James W. Randle	1847	Stanly County, N. C.	1874	Raleigh, N. C.	1889	Micanopy, Fla.	Micanopy, Fla.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Place
Gaston Farrar	1811	Chatham Co., N. C.	1836	Macon, Ga.	1889	Chatham Co., N. C.	Chatham Co., N. C.
Wesley M. Robey	1832	Yadkin Co., N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1889	Goldsboro, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Joseph Wheeler	1833	Camden, N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1889	Kings Mountain, N. C.	Kings Mountain, N. C.
Edward Howland	1846	New Bern, N. C.	1869	New Bern, N. C.	1890	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Adolphus W. Mangum	1834	Orange Co., N. C.	1856	Greensboro, N. C.	1890	Chapel Hill, N. C.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
James E. Mann	1832	Chatham Co., N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1890	St. Louis, Mo.	Winston, N. C.
Junius T. Harris	1844	Davidson Co., N. C.	1870	Greensboro, N. C.	1890	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
William H. Bobbitt	1826	Halifax Co., N. C.	1846	New Bern, N. C.	1890	Fayetteville, N. C.	Winston, N. C.
Daniel Culbreth	1808	Sampson Co., N. C.	1831	New Bern, N. C.	1891	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Thomas C. Moses	1807	Franklin Co., N. C.	1844	Pittsboro, N. C.	1891	Chatham Co., N. C.	Near Pittsboro, N. C.
Robert O. Burton	1811	Campbell Co., Va.	1833	Petersburg, Va.	1891	Halifax Co., N. C.	Halifax, N. C.
Samuel V. Hoyle	1836	Georgetown, D. C.	1854	Norfolk, Va.	1892	Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
John W. North	1828	Williamsburg Co., S. C.	1849	Camden, S. C.	1892	Cleveland Co., N. C.	Shelby, N. C.
Joseph G. Nelson	1862	Iredell County, N. C.	1884	Wilmington, N. C.	1892	Hobgood, N. C.	Hobgood, N. C.
Robert B. Gilliam	1828	Oxford, N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1893	Jones County, N. C.	Trenton, N. C.
James H. Cordon	1851	Washington, N. C.	1877	Salisbury, N. C.	1893	Oxford, N. C.	Oxford, N. C.
Thomas W. S. Parker	1865	Yadkin Co., N. C.	1887	Fayetteville, N. C.	1893	Hillsville, Va.	Charlotte, N. C.
John T. Finlayson	1855	Johnston Co., N. C.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1893	Lumberton, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
Marquis L. Wood	1829	Randolph Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1893	Gibson Station, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Shockley D. Adams	1829	Marlboro, S. C.	1852	Louisburg, N. C.	1894	Weldon, N. C.	Carthage, N. C.
David R. Bruton	1829	Montgomery Co., N. C.	1857	Goldsboro, N. C.	1894	Wilson, N. C.	Wilson, N. C.
Frank L. Reid	1851	Rockingham Co., N. C.	1870	Greensboro, N. C.	1894	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Joseph H. Wheeler	1810	Newark, N. J.	1834	Charleston, S. C.	1894	Charleston, S. C.	Charleston, S. C.
Van Buren A. Sharpe	1834	Pickens Co., S. C.	1857	Charlotte, N. C.	1895	Stem, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Miles Foy	1811	Jones Co., N. C.	1829	Lynchburg, Va.	1895	Mt. Airy, N. C.	Mt. Airy, N. C.
Washington S. Chaffin	1815	Stokes Co., N. C.	1840	Mocksville, N. C.	1895	Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
George E. Wyche			1856	Greensboro, N. C.	1895	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Robert L. Warlick	1856	Burke County, N. C.	1880	Winston, N. C.	1896	Portsmouth, Va.	Onslow County, N. C.
Thomas W. Guthrie	1828	Chatham Co., N. C.	1851	Salisbury, N. C.	1896	Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Thomas C. Lovin	1850	Richmond Co., N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1896	Richmond Co., N. C.	Richmond Co., N. C.
Daniel Reid	1859	Washington, N. C.	1888	New Bern, N. C.	1896	Jacksonville, N. C.	Onslow Co., N. C.
John W. Gibson	1866	Near Gibson, N. C.	1892	Wilmington, N. C.	1896	Richmond Co., N. C.	Gibson, N. C.
William B. Doub	1852	Raleigh, N. C.	1876	Greensboro, N. C.	1896	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
James B. Bailey	1818	Suffolk, Va.	1856	Greensboro, N. C.	1896	Durham, N. C.	Scott's Hill, N. C.
James B. Bobbitt	1835	Halifax Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1896	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Langhorn Leitch	1866	Buckingham Co., Va.	1890	Lebanon, Ore.	1897	Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore, Md.
William S. Black	1836	Cokesbury, S. C.	1855	Marion, S. C.	1897	Littleton, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—CONTINUED.

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Place
Joseph B. Martin	1824	Henry Co., Va.	1844	Washington, N. C.	1897	Danville, Va.	Chapel Hill, N. C.
John C. McCall	1867	Richmond Co., N. C.	1891	Greenville, N. C.	1898	Laurinburg, N. C.	Scotland Co., N. C.
Jesse A. Cuninggim	1832	Greene County, N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1899	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Thomas B. Reek	1825	Granville Co., N. C.	1854	Pittsboro, N. C.	1899	Warren Co., N. C.	Warren Co., N. C.
Nathan A. Hooker	1816	Greene County, N. C.	1840	Mocksville, N. C.	1899	Kinston, N. C.	Kinston, N. C.
Robert P. Troy	1838	Randolph Co., N. C.	1883	Statesville, N. C.	1899	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Peter L. Herman	1833	Catawba Co., N. C.	1859	Greenville, S. C.	1899	Dunn, N. C.	Dunn, N. C.
Lucien J. Holden	1844	Orange Co., N. C.	1873	Goldsboro, N. C.	1899	Snow Hill, N. C.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
John T. Abernethy	1850	Catawba Co., N. C.	1881	Durham, N. C.	1899	Enfield, N. C.	Enfield, N. C.
Isaac W. Avent	1823	Chatham Co., N. C.	1853	Raleigh, N. C.	1900	Chalk Level, N. C.	Chalk Level, N. C.
Lawrence O. Wyche	1852	Person County, N. C.	1897	Raleigh, N. C.	1900	Core Sound, N. C.	Ocracoke, N. C.
T. Page Ricaud		Baltimore, Md.	1847	Norfolk, Va.	1900	Durham, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
Alexander R. Raven	1833	Greene County, N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1901	Mount Olive, N. C.	Mount Olive, N. C.
Solomon Pool	1832	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1901	Greensboro, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Moses J. Hunt	1824	Orange Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1901	Greensboro, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
R. J. Moorman	1840	Pittsylvania Co., Va.	1872	Petersburg, Va.	1902	Bristol, Tenn.	
Garland O. Green	1871	Chatham Co., N. C.	1899	Washington, N. C.	1902	Graham, N. C.	Chatham Co., N. C.
Wm. Capers Norman	1847	Davidson Co., N. C.	1872	Fayetteville, N. C.	1902	Wilmington, N. C.	Lexington, N. C.
B. R. Hall	1851	Fayetteville, N. C.	1875	Wilmington, N. C.	1903	Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
J. W. Wallace	1870	Magnolia, N. C.	1892	Goldsboro, N. C.	1903	Chalk Level, N. C.	Cokesbury, N. C.
Lafayette Johnson	1871		1900	New Bern, N. C.	1903	Tarboro, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
A. R. Goodchild	1856	London, England	1889	Richmond, Va.	1903	New York City	Windsor, N. C.
B. B. Culbreth	1835	Sampson Co., N. C.	1859	Beaufort, N. C.	1903	Cary, N. C.	Mount Olive, N. C.
J. H. Page	1831	Wake County, N. C.	1881	Durham, N. C.	1903	Henderson, N. C.	Henderson, N. C.
Z. T. Harrison	1849	Rockingham, N. C.	1881	Durham, N. C.	1904	Rockingham, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Jonathan Sanford	1834	Richmond Co., N. C.	1872	Fayetteville, N. C.	1904	Siler City, N. C.	Lumberton, N. C.
J. M. Rice	1862	Caswell Co., N. C.	1890	Concord, N. C.	1904	Burlington, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
J. F. Bivins	1874	Albemarle, N. C.	1899	Concord, N. C.	1904	Durham, N. C.	Albemarle, N. C.
G. A. Oglesby	1853	Alleghany Co., N. C.	1877	Cleveland, Tenn.	1905	Troy, N. C.	Concord, N. C.
J. C. Crisp	1829	Caldwell Co., N. C.	1864	Newberry, S. C.	1905	S. Washington, N. C.	Charlotte, N. C.
J. J. Renn	1839	Warren Co., N. C.	1869	New Bern, N. C.	1906	Wilson, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
T. J. Gattis	1838	Orange Co., N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1906	Charlotte, N. C.	Charlotte, N. C.
J. W. Jenkins	1822	Granville Co., N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1906	Raleigh, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
L. S. Etheridge	1866	Portsmouth, Va.	1888	New Bern, N. C.	1906	Kinston, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
H. B. Anderson	1858	Davidson Co., N. C.	1886	Reidsville, N. C.	1907	Norfolk, Va.	Norfolk, Va.
C. R. Taylor	1855	Seaboard, N. C.	1878	Petersburg, Va.	1908	Fremont, N. C.	Greensville Co., Va.
J. H. M. Giles	1857	Beaufort Co., N. C.	1888	New Bern, N. C.	1909	Winfall, N. C.	Washington, N. C.

THE DEAD OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE—Continued.

Name	Birth		Joined Conference		Death		Buried
	Year	Place	Year	Place	Year	Place	Place
E. A. Yates	1829	Cumberland Co., N. C.	1860	Salisbury, N. C.	1909	Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
F. D. Swindell	1846	Hyde Co., N. C.	1871	Charlotte, N. C.	1909	Beaufort, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
W. S. Rone	1849	Union Co., N. C.	1874	Raleigh, N. C.	1909	Richmond, Va.	Mecklenburg Co., N. C.
B. B. Holder	1840	Sampson Co., N. C.	1881	Raleigh, N. C.	1910	Dunn, N. C.	Dunn, N. C.
R. A. Willis	1836	Wentworth, N. C.	1858	New Bern, N. C.	1910	Littleton, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
N. H. Guyton	1850	Bladen Co., N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1910	Bladen Co., N. C.	Columbus Co., N. C.
W. S. Davis	1840	Warren Co., N. C.	1885	Charlotte, N. C.	1910	Warrenton, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
J. E. Bristowe	1846	Northampton Co., N. C.	1878	Charlotte, N. C.	1911	Washington, N. C.	Bethel, N. C.
W. L. Cuninggim	1855	Lenoir Co., N. C.	1879	Wilson, N. C.	1911	Raleigh, N. C.	Nashville, Tenn.
M. M. McFarland	1855	Rutherford Co., N. C.	1884	Wilmington, N. C.	1911	Mebane, N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
F. A. Bishop	1848	Wilmington, N. C.	1876	Greensboro, N. C.	1912	Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
W. H. Puckett	1856	Tyrrell Co., N. C.	1886	Reidsville, N. C.	1912	Smithfield, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
J. J. Porter	1860	Onslow Co., N. C.	1891	Greenville, N. C.	1912	Wilmington, N. C.	Wilmington, N. C.
W. A. Jenkins	1858	Onslow Co., N. C.	1892	Goldsboro, N. C.	1912	Baileys, N. C.	Town Creek, N. C.
W. W. Rose	1858	Warren Co., N. C.	1884	Wilmington, N. C.	1913	Franklinton, N. C.	Pittsboro, N. C.
K. D. Holmes	1858	Franklin Co., N. C.	1891	Greenville, N. C.	1913	Sanford, N. C.	Franklin Co., N. C.
D. C. Geddie	1859	Cumberland Co., N. C.	1886	Reidsville, N. C.	1913	Raleigh, N. C.	Rose Hill, N. C.
J. B. Bridgers	1856	Northampton Co., N. C.	1908	Durham, N. C.	1913	Bath, N. C.	Northampton Co., N. C.
M. C. Thomas	1831	Beaufort Co., N. C.	1855	Wilmington, N. C.	1913	Leasburg, N. C.	Leasburg, N. C.
J. E. Thompson	1840	Robeson Co., N. C.	1865	Raleigh, N. C.	1913	Fayetteville, N. C.	Fayetteville, N. C.
L. P. Howard	1877	Bell's Landing, Ala.	1905	Wilson, N. C.	1914	New York State	Durham, N. C.
J. N. Cole	1852	Franklinton, N. C.	1878	Charlotte, N. C.	1915	Charlotte, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
J. D. Pegram	1848	Harnett Co., N. C.	1886	Reidsville, N. C.	1915	Jonesboro, N. C.	Jonesboro, N. C.
Y. E. Wright	1868	Richmond Co., N. C.	1895	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1915	Farmville, N. C.	Farmville, N. C.
J. M. Ashby	1851	Patrick Co., Va.	1883	Statesville, N. C.	1915	Elm City, N. C.	Mount Airy, N. C.
J. Y. Old	1844	Mount Pleasant, Va.	1898	Elizabeth City, N. C.	1916	Snowden, N. C.	Elizabeth City, N. C.

The Secretary will be pleased to be notified of any errors in dates, or omissions of names in the roll, or information regarding the burial places of the dead so that an accurate and complete roll may be given.